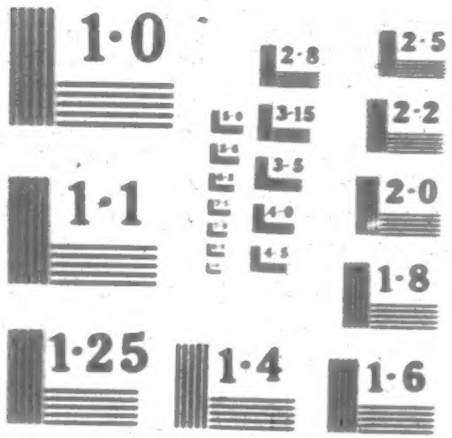


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

332

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF TEXAS

Roll 332

Ninth (Young's) Infantry (Eighth Infantry, Maxey's Regiment), A - C

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Co, A. Maxey's 9-8,
Texas Inft.

x Shelton, E. J. - - - C. Dsfd May 8/62
x Gaines, J. T. - - - - 1. "
x Long. Wm H. H. - - - 2. C.
Latimer, D. T. - - - - 2, Dsfd May 9/62
x Crook. Jere S. - - - 2. 1.
Tanner, Steven J. - 2. R. Oct. 29/63.
Wetzel, Dixon E. - 2.
Lewis. W. H. - - - 1

Endorsed

Co, B. Maxey's 9-8.
Texas Inft.

"Formerly Co "H"

Ragsdale, Smith -- C.
Kennedy. J. M. -- 1.C.
Thompson, G. W. -- 2.1.
Baker. A. B. ---- 2. Dsrd. May 1/62
Bailey. J. R. ---- 2.
Oliver. J. R. ---- 2 R. Aug. 22/62

Co. C. Maxey's 9-8.
Texas Inft.

× Young. Wm H. ---- C. [illegible] 8/62
× Jackson. Robt ---- 1.
Cherry. F. M. ---- 2. Srgt. May 8/62
× Ely. L. F. ---- 2. C.
Beavers. W. D. ---- 2. × July 12/63.
Fitch. S. C. ---- 2. × Sept 19/63.

Indexed

Co, D. Maxey's 9-S.
Texas Inft. formerly Co "H"

Barron, Wm E. L. Prov. St. Col.
x McReynolds J.H. --- C.
Ward, Saml M. --- 1.
Houston, James T. --- 2.
Glass W. S. --- 2.
x Van Noy T. J. --- 2.1.
x Parham, E. B. --- 2. K. Dec. 31/62
Reynolds, D. R. --- 2.

Endorsed

Co, E. Maxey's 9-8.
Texas Inft.

×Hill, James - - - C. - - R Capt. 1/62
×Moore, Jno. W - - - 1, C.
Pirtle, James N. - - 2. - D. to d. May 8/62.
Baker, Joseph L. - - 2. R. Dec. 20/61.
×Ligon, Thos. H. - - - 2. 1.
×Orton, B. M. - - 2,
Smith, C. W. - - - 1. D. to d. May 8/62.
Burnet, James - - 2 to Maj. A.A.G. 13/63.

60

Annexed

Co. F. Maxey's 9-8.
Texas Inft.

× Leftwich, James A. -- C. K. Apl. 27/62
Askew, Richard L. ---1.
× Brookshier, Jesse ---2.1. Drpd. May 8/62
Hamil, Saml. W. ----2. K. apl. 6/62
× Brown, W. H. ------C.
Glenn. T. T. ------1. Died
Agee. J. E. ------2.1.
× Agee. J. M. -----2. R.S.C. July 1/62
McLeroy. J. M. ----2.
Agee. W. C. ------2.
Couch, J. L. ------2. Drpd May 8/62

Indexed

Co, G. Maxey's 9-8,
Texas Init.

Formerly Co "B"

Moore, Joseph A. - - - C.
Hopkins, Joslin, - - 1.C.
Hamilton, A.L. - - - - 2.
Morgan, D. E. - - - - 2.
Bates, Jesse P. - - - 1.
Ferrell, J. B. - - - - - 2.

Maxey

Co. H Maxey's 9-8.
Texas Inft.

Formerly Co. D

Stanley, Wright A. ~ C.
Wise, Harvey ---- C.
Carr, J. M. ---- 1.
Daniel, H. W. -- 2. 1. C.
Lane, Jno. H. -- 2. C.
Cobb. W. H. ---- 2. 1. C.
Butler. Jno. H. -- 2.

Co. I. Maxey's 6-8. Texas Inft.

formerly called in "F"

Dickson, J. J. ---- C.

Scott, Thos M. ---- 1,

*Bellew, W. R. ---- 2. C.

*Benge, J. M. ---- 2. 1.

*Board, R. M. ---- 2. C.

Schultz, C. G. ---- 1.

*Carty, Jno. B. ---- 2. 1.

*Tunnell, D. P. ---- 2,

Jenkins, J. H. ---- 2,

Parrish, W. R. ---- 2.

Co. K. Maxey's 9-8.
Texas Inft.

*Dillard, Miles A. --- C.
*Bray, J. H. L. ------ 1.C.
Harman, J. W. ------ 2,
Harman, D. H. ------ 2,
*Ridley, Dee. ------ 1.C.
*Roland, W. H. ---- 2. R. Feb.
*Ledbetter, W. H. ---- 2, R.
Bedford, H. W. ---- 2.1.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

9 (YOUNG'S)

TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50595744	20	
2	5745	21	
3	5746	22	
4	5747	23	
5	5748	24	
6	5749	25	
7	5750	26	
8	5751	27	
9	5752	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Reg Tex Inf

Muster in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Of the Non-Commissioned Staff in the Infantry regiment, Brigade of Texas Volunteers Commanded by Col S B Maxey called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army pursuant to the provisions of the act of Congress Passed March 6, 1861 & Amendatory Act passed August 8, 1861 by the Secretary of War from the 26 day of November 1861 (date of this muster) for the term of 12 Months unless sooner discharged.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this roll and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of Twelve Months from the 26 day of November 1861.

S B Maxey
Col & Mustering Officer

Camp Rusk
Cherokee County Texas
Dec 1 - 1861

Allbright Captain

(Elliott)

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 9th (Young's) Reg't Texas Infantry.

Also known as Maxey's Reg't Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 1, 1861,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Rusk Lamar co Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Allenby

(Adjt.) Capt.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 9 (Young's) Reg't Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

All Crosby

Capt.

(6425)

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 9 (Young's) Reg't Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

Dated Jan 24 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Shelbyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Attorney

Copyist.

(6456)

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 9 (Young's) Reg't Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Shelbyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

All Crosby

(6455) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 9 (Young's) Reg't Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Shelbyville Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. McCrosky
Capt.

(6425)

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 9 (Young's) Reg't Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Vernon Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Allbright
Capt.

(6455)

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 9 (Young's) Reg't Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Brandon Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Commanding Officer.

(9625)

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 9 (Young's) Reg't Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1st, 1864

shows station of Field and Staff,

Lauderdale Springs Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll was not Made out on the 1st of April as the command was on the March from Demopolis to this point. (Lauderdale Miss) & was made out as soon thereafter as practicable

A. Allsworth

Adjt

(5626)

2

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

9 (YOUNG'S)

TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10397233	20	
2	7234	21	
3	7235	22	
4	7236	23	
5	7237	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

(Confederate)

7 Reg't Tex. Inf. (Young's)
Allen's Battalion at the 5th and
at Field's

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec. 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Benjamin, Fannin Co, Texas
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The command has been much
afflicted with Measles and
Pneumonia since Decem 1, 1861
But is now improving in health
rapidly. The Command left
Camp Rusk Lamar Co Decem.
11, 1861 on account of the impu-
rity of the water and other lo-
cal causes, arriving at Camp
Benjamin, Fannin Co. on
Decem. 13, 1861, the distance be-
ing twenty six Miles.
On the 31 Decem. the Regiment
was put in Readiness for the
line of March for Memphis Via
Little Rock to be taken up (Over)

(Sig.) W. H. Bozarth
Capt.

MAR. 13. 50597233 1912.

tomorrow Morning.

The Regiment was ordered into camp on the 28th Oct. inst, & on that day 5 companies moved into camps & on the 29th & 30th Octr the remaining companies appeared.

On the 4th Nov. the Regt. was organized by the election of field officers & Express forwarded on 6th Nov. to Little Rock to notify the Dept. of the fact by Telegraph, & the same was forwarded by mail on the 5th Nov. On the 25th Nov. I recd. order dated 15th Nov. (Telegraph to Little Rock) to muster the Regt. into service. Commenced this duty on the next morning as previously reported. No pains have been spared to perfect and Discipline the Regt which in truth will compare favorably with any in the service at the time. The Regt. it is not inappropriate to say took up the line of march for Memphis via Little Rock, on the 1st Jany. and will lose no time

(Confederate)

9th Reg't (Young's) Ala. Inf.
Ala. Brig.
Maxey's Div.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
dated Jan. 10, 1862
for the month of Jan., 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
At Duka, Miss.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The command left Camp Benjamin Jan. 1, 1862 En Route for Memphis at which place we were ordered to report to Gen. A. S. Johnson at Bowling Green by letter. The command proceeded with due dispatch and arrived at Little Rock Ark. on Jan. 25 at which point we have been detained awaiting transportation to Memphis. The strength of the command in consequence of the long Winter March has not improved any since last report. Owing to the Regiment (over)

Lt. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(8445)

MAR. 13. 1912.
50597234

being on the March and confined to the inconveniences of Rail Roads and Transports it was impossible to recieve the Company Returns necessary to consolidate this return at an earlier date than the present

(Confederate.)

9th Reg't (Young's) Tex. Inf.
* Also known as the 5th and 22nd Mounted

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862,

Dated April 15, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Corinth, Mississippi

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. under my command left Iuka Miss. March 19 in obedience to orders. Had 2 Regts. Genl. Chalmers Brigade, and arrived at Corinth Miss by Rail Road on the 21st Inst., distance 24 miles. Encamped 1 mile East of Corinth on the Memphis & Charleston Rail Road, waters Good and Good Encamping ground, remained until the 26th at which time the Regt. was assigned to and encamped with Genl. Anderson's Brigade, 1 Mile West of Corinth, the water is very bad, ground low (Dreary)

W. H. H. Bozarth
Capt.

(Adjt.)

MAR. 15. 50597235 1912.

and many [illegible] the
command during the month
very bad, the death rate from
disease being at the rate of two
men per day since the 1st of the
month. By reason of the many
inconveniences resulting from
the perpetual changes of locality
and bad weather of the months
it has been impossible to pay
the attention to instruction and
company drill necessary to
secure efficiency and good
discipline, and the Military
appearance of the regiment,
and discipline are in consequence
therewith as [illegible] unsatis-
factory. During [illegible] days of
June [illegible] not guns,
[illegible] Thursday's [illegible] Thurs-
days, Tuesday [illegible]
and

(Confederate)

9th Reg't (Younger's) Tex. Inf.
Also known as the 35th
Mar...

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862,
Dated May 10, 1862.
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Corinth, Miss.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to General Orders the Regiment left Corinth on the 3rd inst. (Except Companies "D" & "E" which were on detached service Guarding the Bridges on the Davis Creek & Yellow Creek on Memphis & Charlestown Rail Road) taking up the line of March for Shiloah on the Tennessee River. Encountering the Enemy on the Morning of the 4th and Continued in Action until the afternoon of the 7th during all day of the 6th & the greater portion of the (Over)

(Sig.) W. H. Bozarth
Capt.

MAR. 13. 1912.
50597236

7th, being warmly engaged. The merits due the Regiment on both days have already been forwarded through Genl. C Anderson Commanding the Brigade. Sickness of the Regt. in hospital, & sick improving & discipline good.

(Confederate.)

9th Reg't Young's Tex. Inf.
Also known as the 11th Bn. Texas Regt

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, June & July, 1862,
Dated Aug. 30, 1862.
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

At Camp Texas Ala.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Bozarth
Capt.

(Adjt.)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, 9 (YOUNG'S)

TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50595753	19	
2	5754	20	
3	5755	21	
4	5756	22	
5	5757	23	
6	5758	24	
7	5759	25	
8	5760	26	
9	5761	27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

See also _____

Confederate.

Co. A, (Young's) 9 Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Ellis of Shelby's Company, in the Infty Regiment, (Brigade) of Texas Volunteers, commanded by Col. L. B. Maxey, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed ~~February~~ March 6 & Sept 8 1861, by the Secy of War from the 26 day of Nov, 1861, (date of this Muster) for the term of 12 Months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their ~~horses, and equipments~~ and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of 12 Months

from this 26 day of Nov, 1861.

L. B. Maxey
Mustering Officer.

Date Dec 1 1861

Station Camp Lick. Lamar Co. Texas

General Notation:

L. B. Maxey

(Blue) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 9 1864, 186 4

shows station of company,

Camp Green Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. B. West

Capt.

(6825)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Hot Springs

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. B. Wall

Capt.

(9423)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company, Shelbyville Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster
the Co has been trans-
-ferred by order Gen Bragg)
from Camp Smith
Brig Gen Cheatham's
Div to Gen Cleburn's
Brig in Mc Cowan's
Dist on the Nashville
& Decatur R R from
on special service
30 miles
Shelbyville Tenn
Feb 1st 63

Y S Clark
Lt Comdg Co

Y S Clark Capt

(8423)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Shelbyville

Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the date of last Muster the Co has been engaged exclusively in the ordinary duties of drill & discipline in which it has made considerable advancement. The Co having been officered Skirmishers on the 24 inst by order of the Col comdg is now practicing the drill for Skirmishers. The health of the Co very good - Clothing ample Ordnance stores including guns & accoutrements well supplied & in good condition - Arms principally Enfield Rifles - Morals of Co very good

G L West

Capt.

(Copy)

MAR. 1 1
50595757
1912.

Hon. N. A. Long
Capt. Edmonds.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Balfour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. B. Wade

Capt.

(Offr.)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Jimm Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co was engaged in the Siege of Jackson & the Marches from Jackson to Yazoo city & back to Jackson

Command
J. B. Magruder
A. J. Gen
Selton Brig

(6425)

G W Kirk
Capt

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Nov, 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandon Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co left Morton Miss. Aug 23-7 joined Gen. Braggs army Tenn Sept 1st participated on the 19th 20 Sept in the battle of Chickamauga- Lost two men slightly wounded & one severely & two men captured-
Left Chickamauga Sept 23 for the army of Miss where it now is.

Jno W Black
1st Sgt
Comdg Co A

Correct
T B Sergeant
A A Genl

G C West
Capt

(Over)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 5, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lauderdale Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll was not made out on the 1st of all as the command was on the march from Demopolis to this point Lauderdale Miss & was made out as soon thereafter as practicable

(0425)

4 6 Rest

Copyist

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. B, 9 (YOUNG'S)

TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

	CARD NUMBERS.		
1	5059 5762	21	
2	5763	22	
3	5764	23	
4	5765	24	
5	5766	25	
6	5767	26	
7	5768	27	
8	5769	28	
9	5770	29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

See also _____

Confederate.

Co. B, (Gano's) 9 Reg't Texas Inf

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Smith Magruder's Company, in the 9 Regiment. (..... Brigade) of Texas Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Col. [illegible], called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed ~~February~~ March 6, 1861, by the Sec'y of War from the 2d day of Nov., 186 1, (date of this Muster) for the term of 12 Mos., unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses, and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of Twelve months

from this 2d day of Nov. 186 1.
date of Muster

[illegible] Mustering Officer

Date Galveston

Station Camp near Galveston Texas

General Notation:

Will Peter

(C55c) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Groce Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. C. Potter

Capt.

(4423)

(Confederate.)

Co. ..., 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..., 1862,

above station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(9423)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 13, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feby, 186 3/4,

shows station of company,

Near Shelbyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Stiles

(6475)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible], 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

show station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible], 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863

shows station of company, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible], 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(6425) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible], 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(5423)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 5, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lauderdale Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll was not made out on the 1st of April as the Command was on the march from Dispatch Station to this point and duplicate Rolls could not be made out so soon thereafter as practicable

W. M. Walker

Capt.

(2425)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, 9 (YOUNG'S)

TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.			
1	50595771	20	
2	5772	21	
3	5773	22	
4	5774	23	
5	5775	24	
6	5776	25	
7	5777	26	
8	5778	27	
9	5779	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

Confederate.

Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain [illegible]

Company, in the [illegible] Regiment, ([illegible] Brigade)

of [illegible]

Volunteers, commanded by Col. [illegible]

, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed ~~February~~ [illegible], 1861, by [illegible]

from the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1861,

(date of this Muster) for the term of [illegible],

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses, and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of [illegible]

from this ~~Muster~~ day of [illegible], 1861.

[illegible]

Mustering Officer

Date [illegible]

Station [illegible]

General Notation:

[illegible]

(866e)

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. ( ), 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(9425)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8425)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6475) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. L, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Fishersville, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

(625)

(Confederate.)

Co. 6, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible] 6120

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6425) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible], 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(8425)

(Confederate.)

Co. 6, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyright.

(6423)

6

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 9 (YOUNG'S)

TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059 5780	20	
2	5781	21	
3	5782	22	
4	5783	23	
5	5784	24	
6	5785	25	
7	5786	26	
8	5787	27	
9	5788	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

Confederate.

Co. D, 6 (Young's) Reg't Tex. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain James K. McReynolds' Company, in the 6th Regiment, (Brigade) of Texas.

Volunteers, commanded by Col. S. B. Maxey.

, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed ~~February~~ Mch 6th Augs, 1861, by The Secy of War. from the 26th day of Nov, 1861, (date of this Muster) for the term of 12 Months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses, and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of 12 Months

from this 26 day of Nov, 1861.

S. B. Maxey
Mustering Officer.

Date Dec 1, 1861.

Station Camp Rusk

Jamar Co Texas.

General Notation:

W. Hoe, Sergt.
Copyist.

(655c)

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company

Dalhart Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Kendall
Capt.

(6425)

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1, Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Shelbyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Kar. Scott, Capt.

(625)

(Confederate.)

Co. S, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January Feby, 1863,

show station of company,

Near Shelbyville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Hardcastle
Capt.

(6425)

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch Apl, 1863,

above station of company,

Near Shelbyville Tenn,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Hamilton
Capt.

(8425)

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3,

show station of company,

New Vernon Miss,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Wardcott
Capt.

(163)

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Tyler & Station Train,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425) W. Mac Scott
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandon Miss,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged with the Regiment in the battle of Chickamauga on the 19th & 20th of Sept, and had two sergeants and seven (7) privates wounded. One private severely wounded.

W. Kay Scott

Capt.

(8423)

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 5, 1865,

shows station of company,

Lauderdale Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The roll was not made out on the 1st of April as the Command was on the March from Demopolis Ala to Point Lauderdale Miss and was made out as soon thereafter as practicable.

W. H. Mayfield Capt.

(6425)

7

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. E, 9 (YOUNG'S)

TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50595789	21	
2	5790	22	
3	5791	23	
4	5792	24	
5	5793	25	
6	5794	26	
7	5795	27	
8	5796	28	
9	5797	29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

See also

Confederate.

Co. E Georgia Regt Texas Inf'y.
Also Known as Co. Capt. James Hill's Co.
Marye's Regt. Inf'y. Brig'y.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain James Hill's
Company, in the Infantry Regiment, (Brigade)
of Texas
Volunteers, commanded by Col. S. B. Maxey
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
~~March~~ 6th & Aug't 60 ~~1861~~, by The Secy of War
from the 26 day of November, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of Twelve months
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses and equipments~~ and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of Twelve Months

from this 26 day of November, 1861.

S. B. Maxey.
Mustering Officer.

Date Dec 14, 1861.
Station Camp Rice, Lamar Co, Texas.

General Notation:

J. Brown
Copyist.

(886c)

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Mt Minnville, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Brown
Capt.

(8423)

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

Next dated

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Brown

(8423) Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

New [illegible], Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8423) J. Blackburn

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Shelbyville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6473)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425) [illegible]

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Tyner Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(5423) J. T. Mourns
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandon, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged Chicamonga, Tenn. Sept 19th 20th 1863. One killed, one wounded, two taken prisoners. Scattered very much while in the charges, with exception they don well. Left Tenn. for Maridian Sept. 25, 63. Left Maridian Oct. 18 for Brandon.

T. H. Ligon
Lt. Com. Co.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(6425)

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 5, 1864

shown station of company,

Lauderdale Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll was not made out the 1st of April as the Command was on the march from Demopolis Ala. to this point Lauderdale, Miss & was made out as soon thereafter as practicable

1st Lt. Bozarth

Offr.

(8 Co.)

V 8

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. F, 9 (YOUNG'S)

TEXAS INFANTRY.

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.			
1	50595798	20	
2	5799	21	
3	5800	22	
4	5801	23	
5	5802	24	
6	5803	25	
7	5804	26	
8	5805	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

Confederate.

Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain [illegible]

Company, in the [illegible] Regiment, ( ) Brigade)

of [illegible]

Volunteers, commanded by Col. [illegible]

, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed ~~February~~ March 6th 1861, by the Secretary of War from the 26th day of November, 1861, (date of this Muster) for the term of twelve Months unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses, and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of twelve months

muster from this, 26th day of November, 1861.

S B Maxey
Mustering Officer.

Date Camp at Fort

Station Camp Rusk Texas

County Cherokee

General Notation:

A Buntain

(665c) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Bales Creek,
Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Mustain
Capt.

(6425)

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Mustain

(0425) Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Shelbyville Penn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(8425)

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Shelbyville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. McCall

Capt.

(0425)

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm Wallace
Capt.

(625)

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged at Chickamauga on the 9th + 20th of Sept.

C. P. Mustain

Capt.

(8423)

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 2, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Lauderdale Springs, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll was not made out on the 1st of April as the Command was on the march from Demopolis to this point (Lauderdale, Miss.) was made out as soon there after as practicable

A. B. Mustain Capt.

(8C3)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. G, 9 (YOUNG'S)

TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50393806	20	
2	5807	21	
3	5808	22	
4	5809	23	
5	5810	24	
6	5811	25	
7	5812	26	
8	5813	27	
9	5814	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

Confederate.

Co. [illegible], [illegible] Regt [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain [illegible] A. Moore's Company, in the [illegible] Regiment, ( ) Brigade) of [illegible] Volunteers, commanded by Col. [illegible] [illegible], called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed March [illegible], 1861, by [illegible] from the 26 day of November, 1861, (date of this Muster) for the term of twelve months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses, and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of five years or the war

from this 26 day of December, 1861.

[illegible]
Mustering Officer.

Date Dec. 1861

Station Camp Cook, Tenn. [illegible]

General Notation:

[illegible]

(856c) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Salt Creek Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6625)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shown station of company,

Smithville, Texas.

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

A. Earl

Capt.

(Adj.)

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Shelbyville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of Jan. the company was before Murfreesboro in line of battle and remained there until the night of the 3rd when it took up the line of march for this place where it has remained to the present time. The distance marched is about 27 miles.

The discipline of the Co. is tolerable good, condition tolerable good, health tolerably good.

Stationed near Shelbyville Tenn. Feb. 28. 1863.

J. Camp

Capt.

(Co.)

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible], 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl., 1863,

above station of company,

Near Shelbyville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Carr

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

dated Aug. 5 '63.

shows station of company,

Marion, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Caul

Capt.

(5423)

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863,

shown station of company,

Tyler, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Bard

Capt.

(9625)

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandon, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(6625)

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 5, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lauderdale Springs, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll was not made out on the 1st of April, as the command was on the march from Demopolis, Ala. to this point Lauderdale, Miss. it was made out as soon thereafter as practicable.

J. Carr

(Sign)

Capt.

10

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, 9 (YOUNG'S)

TEXAS INFANTRY.

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50595815	20	
2	5816	21	
3	5817	22	
4	5818	23	
5	5819	24	
6	5820	25	
7	5821	26	
8	5822	27	
9	5823	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

Confederate.

Co. H, 1st Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain [illegible] Company, in the [illegible] Regiment, (Brigade) of [illegible] Volunteers, commanded by Col. [illegible], called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed ~~March 6th, 1861~~ February 28th, 1861, by [illegible], from the 16th day of March, 1861, (date of this Muster) for the term of twelve months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of [illegible]

Mustered this 16th day of March, 1861, from this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1861.

[illegible] Mustering officer

Date [illegible]

Station Camp [illegible]

General Notation:

[illegible] Captain.

Copied.

(656e)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862,

dated Dec 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. T. Vaughn

Capt.

(9628)

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct 1862,

shows station of company, Col Shreveport Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature)

Capt.

(6425)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 1st, 186[illegible],

shows station of company, Hempstead, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. D. Taylor

Capt.

(165)

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible], 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(9425)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3425) Asst Surgeon

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1863,

shows station of company,

At Camp Depot

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. T. Taylor

(Capt.)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandon, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was in action during the Battle of Chickamauga Two days Sept. 19 & 20, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(8425)

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 5, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lauderdale Springs, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll was just made out on the 1st of April as the Command was on the march from Demopolis, Ala. & this point (Lauderdale, Miss.) It was made out as soon thereafter as practicable.

C. I. Taylor

Capt.

(8423)

V 11

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. I, 9 (YOUNG'S)

TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395824	20	
2	5825	21	
3	5826	22	
4	5827	23	
5	5828	24	
6	5829	25	
7	5830	26	
8	5831	27	
9	5832	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

Confederate.

Co. I 2 Reg't Texas Inf.
Formerly Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Company
Regt. Tex Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Joseph J. Dickson's Company, in the 2nd Regiment, (Brigade) of Texas Volunteers, commanded by Col. A. B. Mackey, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February 8 & 9, 1861, by the Secretary of War, from the 26 day of Nov., 1861, (date of this Muster) for the term of twelve months unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses, and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of twelve months

from this 26 day of November, 1861.

A. B. Mackey
Mustering Officer.

Date Dec. 1. 1861.

Station Camp Rusk Texas Co. Texas.

General Notation:

(Mus.) J. P. Erskine

Copying.

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

shown station of company,

Sales Creek, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(6423)

(Confederate.)

Col, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Dated Jan 16 1863

shows station of company,

Shelbyville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sgd.) [illegible]

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shown station of company,

Near Shelbyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Shelbyville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(9423)

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Vernon Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sig.) [illegible] Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Tyner's Station, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sig.) [signature]

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

shows station of company,

Near Brandon Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. I was in the engagement of Chickamauga the men all acquitted themselves honorably

(Sig.) J. B. Adams

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. 21, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 5, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Lauderdale Springs Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll was not made out on the 1st of April as the command was on the march from Demopolis Ala. to this point Lauderdale Miss. it was made out as soon thereafter as practicable.

(6423)

Copyist.

12

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. K, 9 (YOUNG'S)

TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50595833	20	
2	5834	21	
3	5835	22	
4	5836	23	
5	5837	24	
6	5838	25	
7	5839	26	
8	5840	27	
9	5841	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

Confederate.

Co. K, 9th (Young's) Reg't Tex Inf

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Wiles A. Dillard's Company, in the 9th Regiment, (Brigade) of Texas Volunteers, commanded by Col. S. B. Maxey, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the provisions of the Act of Congress passed ~~February~~ March 6th 1861, by the Secty of War from the 26 day of Nov, 1861, (date of this Muster) for the term of 12 months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses, and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of twelve months

from this 1 day of Dec, 1861.

S. B. Maxey
Mustering Officer.

Date Dec 1 1861

Station Camp Rusk, Cherokee Co. Texas

General Notation:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(655c)

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Sabine Creek Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(8C3)

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

show station of company,

Shelbyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(6423)

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

shows station of company

Shelbyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. K. Hyatt

(942b) Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Shelbyville, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8428) J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Vernon Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sgd) J. B. Hyatt Capt

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Tyner Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(9425)

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shown station of company,

Brandon Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged with Regiment in the battle of Chickamauga on the 19 & 20 of Sept and had one Capt & two Sergts Wounded one private Killed one & and one private Captured

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(8425)

(Confederate.)

Co K, 9th Youngs Regt Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ..... Apr 5th ....., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Lauderdale Springs Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll was not made out on the 1st of April as the Command was on the March from Demopolis Ala to this point (Lauderdale Miss) & was made out as soon thereafter as practicable

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Abels. F. M.

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ables. F. M.

Ables W. M.

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57,793886	20	
2	3964	21	
3	4018	22	
4	4064	23	
5	4106	24	
6	4148	25	
7	4191	26	
8	42310	27	
9	4269	28	
10	42710	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible], Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Texas Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Paris

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(856)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

T. Reid

Pvt. , Co. C , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, Aug. , 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick hospital

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. Reid

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's) Texas.

[illegible] Abel

Ref, Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 186 .
Where Tarrent Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore
Period 1 Yr.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Harrison
To what time May 1, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick Knoxville Chattanooga, Aug. 25. 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt

(562) Copyist.

Confederate.

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

1st Lt. G. A. Abels

Pvt. ....., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 7, , 1861.

Where Tarrant, Texas,

By whom J. A. Moore

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Wm M. Harrison

To what time Dec. 31, , 1862.

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Left at Chattanooga Aug 25. 62, by order of Col. Young.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. Camp

(622) Captain.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Lt. M. Wells

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom W. M. Harison
To what time Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed in C. S. Department Apl-63, by order of Col. Young.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Bass

(9)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Lt W. Abels

Lt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Tarrant, Texas,

By whom Capt. J. A. Moore.

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Skidmore

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Lt Abels

(942) Copyist

(Confederate.)

R 9 (Young's) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct., 1861.

Where Sarrantown,

By whom Capt Cannon

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time Oct. 30, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Detached from Battery at Galveston June 26 '63.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(6627) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

Lt. C. A. Reid

Lieut, Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where Durant, Ms.

By whom Capt. A. Sims

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom C. S. Middleton

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[signature]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Pvt. E. F. Ladd

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 62, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Reenlisted

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F. M. Aden

Cpt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Ables, F M
Pvt. Co.G.
9th Tex. Regt

unfit for Inf. service trans.
to Co. D. 3rd Tex. Cav,

Spec. Fld.Or. #140 6
Hq. Army Tenn
In the field, Hood
Nov 5/64

Acuff J P

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505166	29	
2	52504	21	
3	53506	22	
4	54088	23	
5	54799	24	
6	55899	25	
7	46526395	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E P Ault

Pvt., { Capt. Miles A. Dillard's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas Co Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Prairie

By whom M A Dillard

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(9564) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. P. Acuff

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Lt Col M. A. Dillard

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Maj Norris

To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(9427)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

E. P. Hyatt

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

dated Jan 19 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 186 .

Where Calhoun Co Tex

By whom W. H. Dillard

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom G Washington

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: Left in Mustered here from Jan 1 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

A

E. O. Acuff

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 186 .
Where Lavaca Co Texas
By whom Capt Wm A Dillard
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Capt Deshields
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent? Absent

Remarks: Wounded in battle of Murfreesboro Dec 31

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(8423)

(Confederate.)

A. 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. P. Acuff

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt Mat Dillard
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Deshields
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded in battle Murfreesboro Dem Dec 31/62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

F. P. Acuff

Pvt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 1863.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Capt M A Dillard

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Deshields

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Wounded battle Murfreesboro Tenn Dec 31/62 died in that place Jan 63 Service rec'd

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(842) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate)

N. G. Sexias

J. P. Neuf.

Pvt. Co. R. [illegible] Regt. Sex.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured , 186 .

Where captured Stone River

By whom captured

When paroled Jany. 5 , 1863.

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 50
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

C. A. Mather

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

J. P. Acuff

Pvt. Co. K, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks: severely wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Lillian

( ) Copyist.

+ Adams, C

Co. B, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059 1855	20	
2	1918	21	
3	1976	22	
4	2027	23	
5	2075	24	
6	2128	25	
7	2168	26	
8	2201	27	
9	6356	28	
10	4657 4387	29	
11	45-86 5-978	30	
12	62 5056	31	
13	78 00 40	32	
14	90 7412	33	
15	4600 0826	34	
16	03 775-1	35	
17	0940	36	
18	4867 4925	37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

6 Adams

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where Clarksville Tex

By whom L. Ragsdale

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom T. Norris

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as M[illegible]xey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. W. Porter

Copyist.

(645)

(Confederate.)

A ____ 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C Pvt

1st, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept, 1862.

Date Sept 1 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Red River

By whom Lt Gilstrap

Period 2 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Mc Smith

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Sick at Hempstead Jany 4th 3 days on the Trans

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ____

(Over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

O. Adams

Pvt , Co. D , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feby , 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feby 1 , 1862
Where Red River, Texas
By whom Lieut. Ragsdale
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Fairchild
To what time Sept 1 , 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks: Returned from hospital Feby 28

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter
Copyist.

(842)

Confederate.

A 9 (Young's) Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(982) Copyist.

'Confederate.'

9 (Young's) Texas.

, Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. [illegible]

To what time , 186 3.

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Left in hospital at Near Station

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. A. Potter

(6437) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. Adams

Pvt , Co. B , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 9 , 1861.
Where Clarksville Tex
By whom Capt J. Ragsdale
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time June 30 , 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

(5427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

....., Co. ..., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186..

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186..

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

....., Co...., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 ;

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

1862,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

L. L. Lassel

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb. 1, 186 .

Place Texas.

Remarks Enlisted by Lieut. Brookshire at Paris, Texas, & brought to the Regt. Mar. 9, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844) Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1864.

Where captured Near Nashville Tenn.

When captured Dec 15, 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 381; sheet 1.

(Sgd.) J. Donaldson Capt. & Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appear- ce a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during the five days ending Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

Where captured

When captured , 1864.

Where from

Remarks:

179; sheet

(Copy.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Dec 14, 1864.

Where captured

Date when captured Dec 12, 1864.

Date when discharged Dec 19 1864.

Where sent

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky. Register No. 7; page 126

(225) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. Adams

Co B 9 Texas Regt. Inf.

Capr J.M. Kennedy

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Feb 17, 1864.

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

2575

Roll No.

Thom Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.) Tex.

A 9

C. Adams

Pvt. Co. B 9 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a **Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service: From Oct. 31, 1863.

To Dec. 31, 1863.

When paid Feb. 4, 1864.

By whom Wm. R. Price

Amount $22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 68, page 13

(083)

(Confederate.)

A 9 Tex.

Cornelius Adams
Pri. Co. B, 9 Reg't Tex. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Near Nashville, Tenn

When captured Dec. 17, 1864

Discharged: by Douglass

Terms

When Dec. 20, 1864

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 1

J. B. Dowd
Capt.

(839)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1864.

Where captured

When captured , 186– .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

520; sheet

Copyist.

(6204)

(Confederate)

A 9 Texas.

Cornelius Adams

Pvt. Co. B - 9 Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 22, 1864,
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Not dated

= = _____, 186 .

Where captured Near Nashville

When captured Dec. 15, 1864

Remarks: Capt'd. Dec. 17/64.x

x Supposed on roll

Number of roll:
68; sheet 1

(C96)

(Confederate.

1 C Tex

Cornelius Edgars

Pvt 1st B. C Regt Texas Sp. L

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., applying for oath of allegiance, January —, 1865.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured Nashville Tenn.

When captured Dec 15 1864.

Remarks: Claims to have been forced into the rebel service through false representations was captured & desires to take the oath of allegiance to the U.S. & become a loyal citizen

*Indorsement shows Rec'd (O. C. G. P.) Feby 3. 65

Number of roll:

226; sheet 1

(1886)

L. Murdock

Capt.

(Confederate)

C[illegible] [illegible] Ala

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged May 17, 1865, pursuant to orders from Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., dated May 8, 1865.

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1864.

Remarks: [illegible]

Number of roll:

189; sheet [illegible]

(6866) Copyist

(Confederate.)

R. 7 Tex.

Lieut. Col. Adams'

Regt. Tex.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at (date and place not stated).*

Place of residence Red River Co. Texas

Complexion fair ; hair Brown

Eyes Hazel ; height 6 ft. 1 in.

Remarks: Jefferson Texas

* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released May 17th, 1865."

Number of roll

347; sheet 1

Camp Douglas, Ill.

W. J. Harris

Copyist.

(666)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 9 Tex
6 Adams
Pvt Co B 9 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Oct 31, 1863.

To Dec 31, 1863.

When paid Jan 6, 1864.

By whom paid C. S. Wallach

Amount $22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 6

G. B. West

(2005) Copyist.

Adams. Cornelius -

Co. B, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adams. C.

Adams R. 2.

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50593817	20	
2	6069	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein —

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

2 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible] G. A. Waters

Pvt.

Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Clark, Texas Co., Texas, Dec. 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186

Where Sherman

By whom Capt. A. Moore

Period (12 Mos.)

No. of miles to rendezvous 24

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(956)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. L. Adams

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 17, 186 .

Place

Remarks: Died.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

19

Adams W B

Co. D, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059702	20	
2	27979	21	
3	28559	22	
4	19277	23	
5	29712	24	
6	30194	25	
7	30611	26	
8	31011	27	
9	31443	28	
10	46527639	29	
11	45710279	30	
12	5661	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of Medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C/ 9 (Young's.) Texas.

D. K. Adams,

Pvt, Capt James H McReynolds' Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Dumont

July Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Camp Rusk Texas.

By whom Lt. Col Wilson.

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 50 Miles.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

Copyist.

(865)

(Confederate.)

A. 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. P. Adams,

Art, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Longerfield Tex.

By whom Capt W. E. Benson.

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut Skidmore,

To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent: Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hamilton

Copyist.

(8427)

Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. S. Adams,
Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

dated Camp 20 1863,

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Dainger field.

By whom Deeson,

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom Dashiell.

To what time Sept 1, 186 .

Present or absent: Absent,

Remarks: Wounded in Battle at Murfreesboro Tenn, Dec 31. 1862,

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(822) W. H. Scott
Captain.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. B. Adams,

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feby, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Dangerfield Tex.

By whom Capt Beeson.

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Cashiell.

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Wounded in the Murfreesboro Battle Dec 31, 62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Harriscott

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 Texas.
(Young's.

W. E. Adams

Sergt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 6, 1861.
Where Longerfield Tex.
By whom Capt W. Eastland.
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashiell.
To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Van Scott Captain.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. B. Adams,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where Springfield Tex.

By whom Capt. W. E. Benson.

Period 12 months,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Van Scott

(162) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's) Texas.

W. B. Adams,

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Dayenfield Tex.

By whom Capt C. E. Benson.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sent to Hospl Meridian July 16. 63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W Lardrott

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. B. Adams,

Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Springfield Titus Co Texas,

By whom Capt W. E. Bennett,

Period 12 Months,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks Sent to Hospt Meridian Miss July 16 1863,

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hartsell

(937) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. B. Adams,

Ens, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Sent to Hospe July 16, 62,

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

W. Hardcastle

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured [illegible] 186 .

Where captured [illegible]

By whom captured

When paroled [illegible], 1863.

To what point forwarded

[illegible]

Remarks:

(Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1, page 50,
Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

[illegible]

(639)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Rec'd C. G. P., March 1, 1862.

12; about

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Ind., delivered at City Point.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

Indorsement shows City Point, Va., April 12th 1865 Received of Lt. Col. C. C. Mauson, 71st Ind. Vols. U. S. A. 510 Five Hundred and ten enlisted men Confederate Prisoners of War and one dead body—and three women. W. H. Hart, Capt. P. A. C. S.

Number of roll

27 ; sheet

(1376)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.

for ..... , 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Attached to Hospital:

When ..... , 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(858) 1177 Copying.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A ... 9 ... Tex

W. E. Adams

Pvt Co. I 9 Regt Tex Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Texas General Hospital,**

at **Quitman, Miss.**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.
Dated Jan 3, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 186 .
Where Conscripted Tex.
By whom Capt Beason
Period 12 mo

Attached to Hospital:
When , 186 .
How employed

Last paid:
By whom Capt Archer
To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868) 1177

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. B. Adams

Pvt. Co. D, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: severely wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Copyist.

( )

1371

A	(CONFEDERATE) 9	Tex

W. B. Adams

Pr. Co D, 9 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 Qr, 186 4.

Date of issue 1/21/64, 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 353

Greene

Copyist.

20

Adams. William. B.

Co. D., 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adams. W. B.

Adams. Willis. B.

Co. D., 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adams. W. B.

22

Adkins J. H.

Co. D, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's ~~Reg't.~~
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059703	20	
2	6406	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

F. H. Adkins,

Pvt. | Capt James H McReynolds' Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Cook Lamar Co Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Camp Cook Lamar Co Tex.

By whom Lt Col Dawson,

Period 12 Mos,

No. of miles to rendezvous 50 Miles,

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott, Capt.

(863)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Martin

Capt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec. 15, 186 .

Place Iuka, Miss.

Remarks died of Pneumonia

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Capt.

(844)

Agu. J. C

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Agu. John.

*Agee, John

Co. F, 9 (Young's)

Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 0 5 5 5 7 4	20
2	3 6 5 7	21
3	3 6 8 1	22
4	2 7 2 2	23
5	3 7 5 5	24
6	3 7 8 6	25
7	3 8 1 6	26
8	3 8 4 7	27
9	6 9 2 8	28
10	1 0 3 5	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Inf. [illegible]

Pvt., Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom J A Leftwich

Period 2 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. D. Mustain

(663)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

C. E. Lee

2d Lt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 2, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs Texas
By whom Lt. Leftwich
Period 2 Months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Elected 2d Lieut under the conscript May 8. 1862 Was present until May 11 to 2 days pay due

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(847)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. E. Clack

2 Lt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1862.

Where Sulphur Springs Tex

By whom A J Lefturich

Period One year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted 2nd Lieut May 8th 1862.

x Eight roll as Comdy the Co.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. E. Ragle

2 Lt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 2, 1861.

Where Guilhm Springs Tex

By whom A. J. Leftwich

Period One year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. G. Agee †

1st Lieut, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

† Signs Roll as Commdg the company

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

W. McNeal

(647) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. C. Cage

Private, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Tex

By whom J. M. Titsworth

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+ Signs Roll as
Comdg the company

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Chadwick

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. E. Pace

1 Lt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 2, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs Texas
By whom J. A. Leftwich
Period one year

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Signed the Roll

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

A 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

J. E. Agee

1 Lt, Co F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 1, 186 4,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Dec 12, 186 1.
Where Camp near Sulphur Springs Texas
By whom Capt J. A. Lefturgeon
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
Signed Roll and the Enrollment.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. E. Ligon

2 Lt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844) H. St. Bozarth Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J E Ogle

2 Lt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade. French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Election May 8, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, Promoted 1st Lt May 8, 1862.

Name of successor W G Ogle

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(900) Allen Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 9 Texas

J E. Agee

1 Lt Co. F. 9 Regt Texas Infty

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of Ector's Brigade.

Roster dated Camp near Tuscaloosa Ala

Apr. 28 1864.

Date of commission Mch 6, 1862.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(648) 200

(CONFEDERATE.)

a 9 **Texas.**

J. E. Agee

2 Lt. Co. F. 9 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } .....

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Archs., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 452

(225) Copyist.

Agt. J. L.
Lieut. Co F,
9th Tex. Regt.

Subject: ~~absent~~ furlough

Title of record: S.O. 2
Dept. of Miss. & E. La. - Polk

Date: Jan. 2, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Agee, J. T.
1st Lieut. Co F.
9th Tex.

Subject: furlough

Title of record: S.O. 16,
Dept.of Miss. & E.La. -Polk

Date: Jan.16, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

A

J. E. Agee

1st. Lt. Co.F. 9th Tex. Reg. Inf.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment March 6 1862.
Date of commission ....., 186 .
Remarks:

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

J. S. Affg

1st Lt. Co. F 9th Tex. Ref. Infty

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment , 186 .
Date of commission May , 1862 .
Remarks:

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

Copyist.

Voucher No. 363

Paid the 5th day of November 186 2

Asst Q.M.

2d Lt & Regt C.S.

From the 13 day of August 186 2

To the 12 day of October 186 2

Pay ..... $ 160

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 160

The Confederate States of America.

To John E Agee Cr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Mos.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself	13th day of August	13th day of October	2		80	00	160	00	
For year's service	1862	1862							

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from Capt Geo Dashiell Pay Master

the Eleventh day of August 1862 and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. DASHIELL, Paymaster, this 5th day of November 186 2 the sum of dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $

Forage

Amount $

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. E. Agee 2d Lieut Co F

9th Regt Iowa Infty

Appd

Gr. Genl. Young

Asst Comdy

The Sum of
Two hundred and [illegible] Dollars
of said account this

Voucher No. 760
Paid 8th day of Sept 1862
John C Agee
2d Li 6 Co.
From the 13 day of May 1862
To the 13 day of August 1862
Pay
Forage
Amount $ 211.66

For [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Voucher

The Confederate States of America

To Peter Rodgers Dr

On what account	Commencement & Expiration		Term of Service Discharge		Pay per Month		Amount		
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls	Cts	Dolls	Cts	
Pay for time									
For myself	15th day of	15th day of							
as Capt	May 1862	August							
Pay for time		1862	3	0	80	00	240	00	
Forage for Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just
that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the
charged for that I have not received pay for any part thereof
in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged
that the horses were actually kept in service and were required
for the whole of the time charged that for the whole of the
time charged for my staff appointment I actually and
legally held the appointment and did duty in the department
that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of
years stated in the charge for every additional five years
service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate
States on any account whatsoever and that the last pay-
ment I received was from Capt Wm Harrison Dr Master
of Smith Texas Infantry and to the 15th day of May
AD 1862 and that the same was correctly stated that I
have received of Capt Geo Darnell Paymaster CSA

2538

Hd Qrs 2d Div. Fredericksburg
Brandy Station
Dec. 28th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
for the consideration
of the Lt. Genl Comdg

J. E. Farnsworth
Maj Genl
Comdg

DIVISION
CHIVES
STMENT

Agee, W. J.

Co. F, 9 (Young's)

Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50573572	20	
2	3641	21	
3	3684	22	
4	3725	23	
5	3759	24	
6	3789	25	
7	3819	26	
8	3851	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

D. J. Tait

Pvt. Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom J. J. Leftwich

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(653)

Confederate.

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. L. Agee

3 Sgt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom J. T. Leftwich

Period 2 Months

Last paid:

By whom J. T. Norris

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. Bottenstein

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

T. J. Agee

3 Sgt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct . 186 2.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1862.
Where Buckhorn Springs Tex
By whom A. J. Leftwich
Period One year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Geo Eastland
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(5427)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's)

A

M. L. Agee

3 Sgt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs Tex
By whom A. J. Leftwich
Period One year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Jan 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

9
(Young's.)

Texas.

a

N J Ugle

3 Sergt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs Tex
By whom J. A. Lefevien
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dickinson
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Williamson
Copyist.

(over)

(Confederate.)

A

9

(Young's.) Texas.

W. J. Ayre

Sergt, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1863.

Where Sulphur Springs, Tex., 1861.

By whom J. A. Leftwich

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kilmore

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

N. J. Lau

3 Sgt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Buckhorn Springs Texas

By whom W. A. Lathrich

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt Brianne

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

E. B. Mustain

(641) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

N. J. Rigsby

Rigsby, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom Capt J. A. Leftwich

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Reenlisted

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(842)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A a Cav Det =

A. J. Agee

Sgt Co F 9th Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Sept 1, 1863.

To Dec 31, 1863.

When paid Jan 3, 1864.

By whom paid W B Ector

Amount $65.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 5

G L West Capt.

(836) 881

No. of Voucher.....

Paid.....day of.....186....

From.....of.....186....

To.....of.....186....

Pay. $ .....

N. H. Agee

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To A. L. Hall 2nd Sept Dr.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For Monthly Pay, from Sept 1st 1862, to Dec 31st 1862, being 4 months ..... days, at 17 Dollars per month,	68	00
Deduct, due		
Amount paid,	$68	00

I Certify, That I have endorsed this payment on A. L. Hall 2nd Sept Co. F 9th Tex Inf Descriptive Roll.

W. B. Eaton Maj & Quartermaster.

RECEIVED, at Brandon Miss. this 9th day of January 1864
of ~~Captain~~ W. B. Eaton, Maj & Q. M. C. S. Army, the sum of
Sixty eight Dollars and Cents,
in full of the above account.

WITNESS: L. M. Fowler

A. L. Hall

(Signed duplicates.)

Agee W. C.

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5055	20	
2	3639	21	
3	3682	22	
4	3723	23	
5	3756	24	
6	3787	25	
7	3817	26	
8	3848	27	
9	6218	28	
10	1062	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

W C Lyle

Pvt. Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Cook Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom J. A. Leftwich

Period 2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1864, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain Capt'n.

(855)

(Confederate.)

9

(Young's.)

TEXAS.

A
W. C. Agee
1 Sgt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, , 1862.

for July & Aug

Enlisted:

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Leighton Springs Texas

By whom C. A. Lefevre

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom J. F. Norris

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain Captain.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W.C. Agee

1 Sgt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1862.
Where Sulphur Springs Tex
By whom R L Leftwich
Period One year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Geo Dashiel
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Copyist.

(6437)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. E. Eger

1 Sgt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Tex

By whom R. J. Leftwich

Period One year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Jan 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(9422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A.	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

W. B. Agee

Sergt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs Tex
By whom J. W. Jeffries
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Pridmore
To what time March 1, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ca 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. C. Cagle

Sergt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1861.
Where Camp Clark Springs Texas
By whom J. A. Jefferies
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Blackmore
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Muldrow

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. C. Agee

1 Sgt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs Texas
By whom J. C. Leftwich
Period one year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Kinnon
To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(687)

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. L. Agee

Put., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(964) Lt. H. Bozeman

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. C. Cain

9 Texas, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom Lt-J. A Lefturich

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A R Mustain
Captain.

(862)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W C Agee

2 Lt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala
Mar 31, 1864

Date of entry or muster into State service, ____, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ____, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Dec 17, 1863.

Date and cause of vacancy, ____, 186 .

Name of successor ____

Remarks: ____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ____

Allen Cooley
Copyist.

(608)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

J. C. Agee

Sgt. Co. F. 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a List
of casualties, in the 1st Division,
P. C. A. T., at the battle before
Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: slightly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Copyist.

( )

(CONFEDERATE)

A

W. C. Agee

2nd Lt. Co. F. 9th Tex. Reg. Inf

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment Dec. 19, 186 2.
Date of commission , 186 .
Remarks:

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 9 Texas

W. L. Agee

2 Lt Co. F. 9 Regt Texas Infty

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of Ector's Brigade.

Roster dated Camp near Tuscaloosa Ala.

Apr. 28 1864.

Date of commission Dec. 19, 1862.

Remarks:

Stunt

(848) Copyist.

No. 5

Washington

January 11th, 1864

Ordnance Service,.....$

Purchase, Manufacture and Al-

teration of Small Arms,..... 2,200

I do hereby certify, on honor, that the account of W. H. Agee, herewith presented, is just and true, that the gun charged for in the aforesaid account was the private property of the above named Applicant, and as such was turned over by him, the said W. H. Agee, then a Member of Capt W. F. Brown's Company (F) of the 1st Texas Infantry, Capt. Commanded by Col. H. A. Stanley, to W. H. McMain, M. S. K. Ord. at Corinth Miss on the 1st day of May 1862, in obedience to an order issued by Brig. Genl. Anderson, Commanding ---Brigade, Bragg's Division, Army of the Miss; That the Valuation set opposite the word "gun" on the aforesaid account, represents the Merchant price of the said gun at the time of transfer to Ordinance Department, on the said 1st day of May 1862; That the said gun, therein charged for, was withheld from Appraisement by the Board Appointed in Lamar County, Texas, at the Special instance and request of the above mentioned Owner, who believed he could retain said gun, as private property, during his term of service. That the receipt of said Ord. Officer for said gun, if taken by Capt W. F. Brown, has been lost or Misplaced and did not come into My possession along with the Company Records; That no part of the account has ever been paid and that the Signature to the account is the genuine signature of the said W. Agee all of which I certify from the records of the Company and from my personal knowledge.

Stalin Branlon (Miss.) J. E. Agee Lieut
Date January 5th 1864 Comdg Company H. S. 1st Texas Inf

We the undersigned do hereby Certify that we have seen guns charged in the account of [illegible] and have no hesitation in declaring the value there given as the true value of guns of like quality at the time of the transfer of the guns to the Col Defiance private property of Brady Vida and do not know that said value was in any degree depreciated by reason of any kind

Witness our hands and private seals this 5th day of January 1864

F. M. Winter.
F. G. McClain
J. L. Page.

Ordnance Department, Bureau of ... 186

The Confederate States of America,

W. G. Hyer ... Dr.

DATE.		PRICE.	AMOUNT.	REMARKS.
May 1st 1862	1) 1 B. Shot Gun	20.00	20 00	

Arrowed for ...

...Dollars ...Cents,

...Dollars and ...Cents, in full of the above account.

W. G. Hyer

Witness: Howard McAshland Lt Col Comdg 4th Texas Infantry

...property ...over by ...owns ...by Col. ...4th Miss ...issued ...Company ...Set off- ...represents ...transfer ...May 1862; ...from ...County, ...the above ...retain said ...service. That ...taken by Capt ...not come into ...that no ...and that ...me signature ...by form the ...personal

...Lieut ...Company A 5th Texas Infantry

Alcorn. J. W

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Alcorn. J. W.

28

Alexander Joseph

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 9 3 5 6 7	20	
2	6 5 7 8	21	
3	6 8 5 6	22	
4	7 0 9 7	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein V

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.*

Enlisted [illegible]

Sergt., { Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Knight Lamar Co. Tex Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Knight Star

By whom J. A. Leftwich

Period 2 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(856) Captain.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. Joseph A. Alexander

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Furlough

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Capt.

(844)

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Alexander

Lieut., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on Furlough by order Genl Anderson.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) Lt. H. Bozarth

Comdg.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Alexander

Cpt., Co. G., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 8, 1862.

Place Corinth

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

Allcorn J. H.

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50594302	20	
2	4368	21	
3	4474	22	
4	4425	23	
5	45229	24	
6	45779	25	
7	46211	26	
8	4661	27	
9	4699	28	
10	6254	29	
11	7121	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex

A | 9

J. W. Alcorn

Pvt. Co. H, 9th Tex.

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL,

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Oct. 8, 186 .

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. 455

Steer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.)

[illegible]

Pvt. | Capt. Harvey Wise's Company,
" | Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Texas
Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom Lieut. A. A. Stanley

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(669)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. H. Gilcorn

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Died Dec 24, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Bonham

By whom W. A. Stanley

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom W. Skidmore

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

D T Taylor

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. W. Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.
Dated Jan. 13, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Richmond Texas

By whom W. A. Haughey

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom Lt Cornish

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. A. Haughey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(6427)

(Confederate.)

C C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. H. Cooper

Capt, Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1st, 1861.
Where Bonham Texas
By whom W. H. Shipley
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Chilmore
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

M. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(647)

(Confederate.)

(/ 9 (Young's. Texas.

....

Cpl, Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186?.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186/.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186?.

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

.....

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9
(Young's.) **Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

Pvt. Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 186 .
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom Maxey
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Hudmore
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Tenaha, Texas Sept. 1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

C C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible], Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

W. J. Crumpton

Copyist.

(362)

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. W. Wilcox

Capt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(644) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Alcorn

Capt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as teamster 2 M. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

H. St. Bryarly

(644) Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 9 Tex

J. W. Wilcox
Pvt. Co. H. 9 Regt Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed , 1865.

No. 7292

Amount

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 11.

Mo, Dallas

(633) Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 1.2.9.

ABSTRACT 51.

4th Quarter, 1863

[redacted]

Clothing

& Hdg Sorts

Issued Oct 63 1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

Form No. 40 SPECIAL REQUISITION. Clothing.

Hospital,

J W Hearn Private in Co H, 9th Texas Regt
One Blanket
~~One pair Shoes~~

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Said Soldier is in need of said Articles
J. B. Edwards, Act Surgeon

Received at Atlanta, Ga., the 23 day of Oct, 1862, of Major G. R. FAIRBANKS, Quarter-Master Confederate States Army, One Blanket

In full of the above Requisition.

J W Hearn

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Allen A. L.

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1505	1277	20
2		1353	21
3		1416	22
4		1474	23
5		1526	24
6		1578	25
7		1626	26
8		1673	27
9		1717	28
10	44240901		29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

J. L. Allen

Pvt. Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar
Co. Tex Dec 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 186 .

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt S J Shelton

Period 2 Yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

E. B. Neal
Copyist.

(65)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

A L Allen

Pvt, Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 2, Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt E J. Shelton

Period 2 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom Maj Davis

To what time Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G L Watt

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

A L. Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Sept 26, 186 1.

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt E J Chism

Period 2 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dashiell

To what time Sept 2, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. D. Watt

(6422)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

9 (Young's.

J L Allen

D, Co. -, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G B Wright
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Co. 9 (Young's) Regiment Texas.

W L Wilson

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Anderson

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G G Watt

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

A L Allen

Cpl, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G L West

(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

9 (Young's) Texas.

Pvt J. L. Allen

Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Redmore

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Sick in hosp Brandon Miss since Oct 24

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(6627)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

A. D. Allen

Pvt, Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Reenlisted for the War March 5 64.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. C. Watt

(982) Copyist

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Residence

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at Citronelle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

[illegible]

91

[illegible]

Copyist.

Allen D L

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50v9276	20	
2	1357	21	
3	1415	22	
4	1473	23	
5	1746	24	
6	1561	25	
7	6464	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

D L Allen

Pvt., Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Left 26, 186 .

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G S Wall

(665) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

D L Allen

CM, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt D L Allen
Period 2 Yrs

Last paid:
By whom Maj Myers
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G C Wyatt

(862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's) Texas.

D L Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Ed. Shelton
Period 2 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Darnell
To what time Sept 1, 186 2

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Enrolled as Pvt
Muster: See [illegible]
Roll on file

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G L Watt

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

D L. Allen

CS, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashiell
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Wounded in action battle of Murfreesboro Dec 31/62 absent in hosp

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G L Wm

(987) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W L Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Descriptive List.

and Account of Pay and Clothing of deceased soldiers of the organization named above.

List dated Shelbyville Tenn Sept 1, 1863.

Description:

Age 23 years; eyes Grey; hair blk

Complexion dark; 5 feet 2 inches.

Where born Miss.

Occupation farmer

Enlisted:

When Sept 26

Where Paris Texas, 1861.

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dashiel

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Remarks: Died of wounds

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G & W Co

(649)

Copyist.

MAR 13.
5056746
1912.

Read at Murfreesboro
on 3 Dec 1862
Bounty and
Back pay Sec. 163.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

D L Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When —, 1861.

Where Dallas Co

By whom Capt Allen

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Sept Dashiell

To what time Sept, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died of Wounds Jan 15/63 rec'd in battle Murfreesboro Dec 31/62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: C

G & M Co

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ni | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. L. Allen

Sgt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Chickasaw Co. Miss. on furlough.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 7, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844)

W. H. Bozeman

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

D. L. Allen

Pvt. Co. A, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks: severely wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

( ) Copyist.

Allen J D

3-2

Co. B, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059778	20	
2	6145	21	
3	6710	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

_____

_____, { Capt. Smith Ragsdale's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

_____, 186 .

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

---

(655) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Service.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

[illegible] Bozarth

(966) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. L. Wilson

Pvt., Co. L. D., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 6, 186 .

Place Stinnett

Remarks: Killed on Battle

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Ingram

Copyist.

(844)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 9 | Tex

Jas Allen
Pvt Co B 9 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound

Nature of wound Killed

Remarks

1

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 220½, page 215

M. L. Leonard

Copyist

Allen, J. H.

Co. 6, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50597237	20	
2	7027	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 9 — 9 (Young's.) — Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt. | Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, | Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Buck Runner Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(866) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Hilliard

Lieut., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 1, 1862.

Place Corinth, Miss.

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Tyson

(644) Copyist.

Allen. Jn. B.

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allen. Jn. J.

Allen W. F.

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50593190	20	
2	59500	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

((9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Wm. F. Cain

Pri... | Capt James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Near Sumar Co. Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 26, 1861.

Where Sanders Creek, Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(855) J. C. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

M. F. Miller

Corp., Co. E, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186/.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Since Last Muster, 186 .

Place

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Copied W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Allen. Morton. V.

Co. 2, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allen. M. V.

+ Allen W. H. 37

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059	1276	20
2		1355	21
3		1417	22
4		1475	23
5		1527	24
6		1579	25
7		1627	26
8		1674	27
9		1718	28
10		6465	29
11		6807	30
12	4652	6389	31
13	4575	5147	32
14	4982	3107	33
15		5638	34
16	4655	0974	35
17	4579	5810	36
18		9162	37
19	4613	9675	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

M. J. Allen

Pvt., { Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 186 .

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 2 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. L. Watt

Copyist.

(65)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

M. V. Allen

P.V., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Sheldon
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Maj Norris
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G 6 Wm

(862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 9 (Young's) Texas.

M. V. Allen.

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 20, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 2 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashiell
To what time Sept, 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: wounded in battle Manassas Dec 30, 62 now on roll

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. D. Watkins

Copyist.

(8422)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 21, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
Period 1 2 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashiell
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: wounded in action battle of Murfreesboro Dec 31 /62 Absent in Arkd

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(9422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ft 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Wm T Allen

Cpl, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 26, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Darnell

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: wounded in action battle Murfreesboro Captured Dec 31 1862 Prisoner of War

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G O Watts

(6427)

Copying

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Texas
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Aug 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible] West

(862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

(Young's.)

Texas.

A

W. V. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for June & July, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt McMahon

To what time June 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. B. Neal Captain

(642)

Confederate.

9 (Young's) Texas.

W. F. Allen

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Robinson
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G C Wait

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

H. T. Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Reenlisted for the war March 5 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

G C Hale

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. O. Miller

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital at Austin.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozeman

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. V. Allen

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Hospital at Jackson Miss. in March (over)

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844)

Lt. [illegible] Bozarth

Capt.

MAR. 13.
50696807
1912.

since sent to Hospital at
Columbus Tex.

(Confederate.)

A. [illegible]

M. [illegible] Allen,

Pvt. Co. A. 1st Regt. Ky.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Where captured Glen's Ferry, 186 .

By whom captured

When paroled January 1, 186 5.

To what point forwarded

Nashville Tenn.

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 10
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(418) C. [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken [illegible]

When [illegible] 5, 1863.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page 113

[illegible]

(985)

(Confederate.)

Ed C. Teal

Sgt. Co. A 1st Texas

Appears on a

List

of wounded Confederate prisoners in Hospital No. 1, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 3, 1863.

List dated

1st dated, 186.

Where quartered Hospital

Remarks: Attendant of Confederate Hospital No 1

Hospital roll:

12; sheet 2

(6396) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a List

of officers and privates sent from Confederate Hospital No. 1, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 17, 1863.

List dated ..., 186 .

Remarks:

Hospital roll:
2
(6996)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

4 | 9 | Texas

M V. Allen

Pt, Co. 4, 9 Reg't Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Murfreesboro.*

Roll dated Nashville, April 17, 1863.

Where captured Stone River

When captured ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

* Indorsement on roll signed by P. M. Parks, Capt. Comdg. Barracks, shows "Received from Capt. W. M. Wiles, Provost Marshal Gen'l, Dept. Cumberland, Sixty Four (64) Prisoners as above described."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,

Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 10; sheet 1

J Ballard

(0000) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 Tex

... Mc[illegible]
... Lieut. Co. [illegible]

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received April 21, 1863.
Where captured Murfreesboro-Tenn
When captured [illegible], 1863.
When discharged April 27, 1863.
Remarks, charges, &c.: Baltimore

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page 1

(432) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent April 27, 1863, from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., to Baltimore, Md., en route for City Point, Va., for exchange.

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186 3.

Remarks:

Number of roll

002; sheet

(0005)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Fort McHenry, Md., April 30, 1863.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsement:

Number of roll.

140; sheet 2

(8501)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. L. Allen

Pvt. Co. A, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks: slightly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

( ) Gillman

1371 Copyist.

Allen, M. D.

Pvt, Co. A 9 Reg't Tex

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

PRISONER'S PAROLE.

I, M C Allen Sergeant, of Company A 9th Texas Regiment, of the so-called Confederate States Army; captured at the battle of Stones River, Tennessee, solemnly swear before Almighty God, the Sovereign Judge, that I will not bear arms against the United States Government, nor help, aid or assist either directly or indirectly, any person or persons in making war against the same, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Murfreesboro Tenn. January 8 1863.

M C Allen
his X mark

James Kyle Capt & PROVOST MARSHAL
3d Division 14th Army Corps

Allen W. J.

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1509 1270	20
2	1350	21
3	1414	22
4	1472	23
5	1525	24
6	1577	25
7	1625	26
8	1672	27
9	1716	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. J. Allen

Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar

Co Tx Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1st, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G W Witt

Copyist.

(856)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's) Texas.

W. T. Allen

1st, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 20, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Maj Norris
To what time July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

E B Wall

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

J. M. Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept —, 1861.
Where Paris Texas
By whom Capt E. J. Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Darnell
To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name also on 2d Muster Roll as J. F. Allen

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. E. Pew

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. J. Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Tex.

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. B. Wait

(562) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.

P. A. Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Texas
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Blackmon
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. G. Kerr

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Left 20, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Gladmore
To what time Aug 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G & Nott

(9432) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. J. Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent? Present

Remarks: on furlough since Aug 20, '63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G 6 Nat

(9423) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. F. Allen

Col, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Hindman
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G B Wait

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. J. Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl —, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted as in Van Buch & Co

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

G. G. Watt

Copyist.

(842)

RECORDED
REBEL
WAR DEPARTMENT

U.S. Ship Constitution off the Island of Madeira
Funchal Road
August 10th 1846

Capt. B.B. Cowell, (1) U.S.N.

Sir

Understanding a Petition of Company of the 2d Regt Infantry, requesting permission that they may have liberty to go on shore for the space of Seven days from the Island of Madeira, that during this time they may be employed in Shifting our Ballast, Coaling ship &c. &c. previous to our leaving this Port for the United States of America, I have no objection to granting the request of the Petitioners, provided they return on board at the expiration of the time specified.

I am Sir very respectfully your obedient Servant

W. J. Allen

Capt. B.B. Cowell U.S.N.

Commanding U.S. Ship Vincennes

Sir

I have no objection to the Petitioners request contained in the foregoing application for Seven days from the date hereof.

I am Sir very respectfully your obedient Servant

B.B. Cowell Capt

Commanding U.S. Ship Vincennes

Alston John L

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 9 1 1 6 7	20	
2	6 9 0 9	21	
3	1 0 1 1	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Jno L Alston

Surgn, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent † Not Stated

Remarks: .....

† Recapitulation shows Surg present for duty

The 9th (also known as the 5th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allbright Copyist.

(668)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Jno L Wisslow

Surgeon, Co. ....., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June, 1 July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Assigned to duty May 28/62

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) W. H. Bozeman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Alston

Surg., Co. ....., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, } ....., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } ....., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } Assigned May 28, 1862

Date and cause of vacancy, Relieved Oct 1, 1862.

Name of successor R J de Aragon

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(668) Allbrooks Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

a 9 **Texas.**

Jno. L. Alston

Surgeon. 9th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 452

---

(936) T. Bay

Copyist.

40

Amiot. H

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Amit. William

41

Amit William

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 9 8 1 8 7	20	
2	8 2 5 8	21	
3	3 3 0 7	22	
4	6 5 3 6	23	
5	4 6 5 2 6 4 0 9	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

R 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Wm Uriah

Pri., } Capt. James Hill's Company,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Tex., Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Landers Cross Roads Lamar Co. Tex

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 5

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(836) J. Brown Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Wm. Unit

Thorp , Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1862.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept , 186 .

Where Lamar Co.

By whom James Hill

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt S Kidmore

To what time 1st July , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(862) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Wm Arnit

2 Lieut, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862, not dated.

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept, 186 .
Where Lamar Co. Tx.
By whom James Hill
Period 1 a m.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashiels
To what time 1st Sept, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Wounded & Left on the battle field Murfreesboro Dec 31, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(1862) J. Brown Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jr	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Lt. Colonel

_____, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Austin, March 24, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. C. Fogarty

Copyist.

644

(Confederate.)

A. [illegible] Sears

William Arnold,

Capt. 1st Cav. Miss. [illegible]

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured , 186 .

Where captured Stone's River.

By whom captured

When paroled , 186 .

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1: page 53
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

[signature] Capt.

(652)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Wm. Amnet

Corp. Co. E, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks: killed

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Copyist.

( )

42

Anderson J.

Co. B, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5205676	20	
2	7105	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

U | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Anderson

Capt., Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 10, 186 .

Place Corinth

Remarks: Transferred from Forrest's Regt. Appr. by Forrest Appr. by Genl. Breckenridge Appr. (Oliver)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

MAR. 13 1912.
50596676

by Gene. Johnson. Transfer
not yet returned

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. Marshall

Capt., Co. L., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 2, 1862.

Place Corinth.

Remarks: Lieut. Transfered from Forest Regt. This company consisting Completed, left this night.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) W. St. Bozarth

Captain.

43

Anderson J. C.

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50593188	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein —

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

Co. A 9th (Young's.) Texas.

J. L. Underwood

Pri. | Capt. James Hill's Company,
| Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Panola Co., Tex., Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 26, 1861.

Where Southern Div. Panola Co., Texas.

By whom Capt James Hill

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(855)

State of Texas }
Lamar County } I hereby certify that I Miles the
Gentleman before whom the foregoing
Affidavit of Solomon Anderson was taken was
the officer to whom same was made and to whose signature
& official character thereto I do at this time of making
& signing the same chief justice of Lamar County
and State aforesaid legally authorized to administer
Oaths duly Commissioned and sworn & such
are all his Acts are entitled to full faith &
credit as such

Witness My hand and the seal
of Lamar County court this 29th
day of May A.D. 1863 Henry Moore
Clerk County Court

State of Texas
Lamar County
I Miles Clerk of the County Court
within and for the County and State
aforesaid do hereby certify that the
foregoing is a true and correct copy
of the original Affidavit of Solomon
Anderson as the same appears of
record in my office. Witness my
official signature and seal of office
this 29th day of May A.D. 1863.

State of Tex } on this 4th day of April 1863
Lamar County } personaly appeard before me the
Subscriber Chief Justice of Lamar
County Tex Solomon Anderson who says
on oath that he is the father of John
C Anderson a diseased who was borne in
Marion County Tennessee and was a Private in
Capt James Hills Company ninth Regmt
of Texas Volunteers commanded by Col J B.
Hoppey - in the the Service of the Confederate
States in the present war with the united
States that the Said John C Anderson enlisted
the Service at Camp Rusk Lamar County
Tex and died at Jackson Mississippi on or about
the 1st 1862 leaving no widow Wife or children
heirs of his body he makes this affidavit for
the purpose of obtaining from the Government
of the Confederate States What ever may be
due the Said John C Anderson at the time
of his death for pay Bounty or other allowance
as private aforesaid

Solomon Anderson

Sworn to before me }
April 4th 1863 }

J Miles

And the year and day first mentioned
also appeared before me Chief Justice aforesaid
John Shanglebo is well known to me and whom
I hereby certify to be a person of veracity and
credibility who says on oath that he is well
acquainted with Solomon Anderson the claimant and he
will swear for 5 years John C Anderson the diseased
Solomon his son and that the Statement of the claimant
this relation thereto to the diseased Soldier is
correct and he the said Shanglebo is disinterested

John Shanglebo

Sworn to before me }
this 4th 1863 }
J Miles Chief Justice }

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Va. Sept. 7th 186 1

It appears from the Muster Roll of Capt Hill Company,

( ) of the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers,

on file in this office, that John C Anderson of his Company

was enlisted for 12 mos 26th Sept 1861, and has deserted Rejected 186

Ed A Palfrey

Lt Col & A A Gen'l

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office,

June 15 1863

THE ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL, U. S.

SIR:

Please report me the term of enlistment and the service and death, &c., of John C Anderson late Private of Captain Hall's Company 9 Ohio Regiment

Very respectfully, &c.,

Alleged, died March 1 1862

E. B. Clark

Ch. Div. Disbursing Soldiers.

Ent 26th Sept 1863 12 mos

Quartermaster Reports

V 44

Anderson Joseph

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059477	20
2	4814	21
3	4874	22
4	4925	23
5	4974	24
6	5012	25
7	5057	26
8	5093	27
9	5130	28
10	6604	29
11	7122	30
12	46544771	31
13	45473624	32
14	83 2281	33
15	91 3882	34
16	46256031	35
17	48246751	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

V

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

8	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Joseph Henderson Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Texas Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 765

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

A

Jos. Anderson

Pvt, Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex.
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 ms.

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Norris
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent: Present.
Remarks: Detailed as Wagon master April 15 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Joseph Anderson

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt J. J Dickson

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dashiell

To what time Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Detailed as Wagon Master April 15 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

Copyist.

(627)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

A

Joseph Henderson

Capt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Cpt. Skidmore
To what time Jan. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed wagon master Apr 15/62 order Col. Stanley.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson
Copyist.

(6427)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Joseph C Anderson

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shidmore

To what time Mar 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Detailed as teamster April 15 1862 order Col. Stanley.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

34 10.

(843) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Joseph Anderson

Pvt, Co. 21, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where McKinney, Tex.

By whom J. J. Dickson.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Detailed as Wagon master April 15. "62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. J. Johnson

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)
9
(Young's)
Texas.

Joseph Anderson
Pvt. Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Shidmore
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Detailed as
wagon master
April 15, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 6th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(982)

(Confederate.)

Ala. | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Joseph Anderson

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. Dickson

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed wagon master April 15/62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. A. Lehman

Asst.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Joseph Anderson
Pvt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. B. Johnson
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Pvt. Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as Teamster April 15 by order Major J. Burnet

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. K. Bozarth

(944) Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Joseph A. Anderson

Asst., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as Asst. Waggon Master April 5/62.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(Sd.) W. H. Bozarth

Comdg.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

Where captured

When captured , 186-.

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 4; page
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(819) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. 1 7 Tenn.

Joseph Cudderson.
Pvt 1st & 9th Tenn Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during five days ending Feb'y 10, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., February 11, 1865.

Where captured New Hope Ch Ga.

When captured Oct 7, 1864.

Where from

Remarks: Sworn to accompany Brig Genl Young, by order of Genl Thomas

Number of roll:

190; sheet 1 Thos Broderick Capt.

(629)

(Confederate.)

C [illegible] Texas

[illegible]

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received [illegible], 186 .

Where captured [illegible]

Date when captured [illegible], 1864.

Date when discharged [illegible], 1865.

Where sent [illegible]

Remarks, charges &c. [illegible]

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 8; page 100

[illegible]

(888) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A ... Ter

... Lieut Colonel ...

... Co. E ... Regt Ter Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Johnson's Island, O., February 10, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., February 10, 1865.

Where captured Lawrenceburg Tenn

When captured Oct 7, 1864.

Remarks: Was Lieut Colonel and to accompany command of Lieut. Evans

Number of roll:

563

Evans

Copyist.

(3000)

(Confederate)

A | 9 Tex.

Joseph Anderson
Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured New Hope Church, Ga.

When captured Oct. 7, 1864.

Joined Feb. 13, 1865.

Where from Louisville, Ky.

Remarks: Released on oath
June 16. 1865 G.O. 109

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 1.

Exd. R. Thornton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A. | 7 Tex

Joseph Anderson
Pvt. & Regt. Tex Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 16, 1865.

Place of residence McKinney, Tex

Age 29

Complexion Dark; hair Dark

Eyes Hazel; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Where captured Dalton Ga

When captured Oct. 7, 1864.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released at Johnson's Island, June 16, '65, as per G. O. No. 109, A. G. O."

Number of roll

107; sheet 1

E. J. Harris
Copyist.

(666)

Anderson, Lucien
24 d 9 Ga

MEDICAL C. F. NUMBERS

A. | 7 | Texas

Joseph Anderson

Rank, Pvt.; Co. I, 7 Reg't Texas

Complaint, Convalescent

Admitted Oct. 13, 1864,

To G. H. No. 4 Hosp.
Atlanta Ga

Ret'd to duty ——, 18 .

Deserted ——, 18 .

Disch'd from service ——, 18 .

Sent to G. H. ——, 18 .

On furlough ——, 18 .

Died ——, 18 .

Remarks: Northern Hospl. Feby 64

AC Reg. No. 746; Hos. No. 1114; Page 32

J. J. Kearney
Appt.

(206) (o S—m)

Rank, [illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Admitted [illegible], 1864,

To [illegible] U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
Chattanooga, Tenn.

From [illegible]

Diagnosis, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Missile,

W'd at [illegible], [illegible], 18 .

Treatm't, [illegible]

Ret'd to duty [illegible], 18 .

Transf'd to I. C. [illegible], 18 .

Transf'd to [illegible], 18 .

Furloughed [illegible], 18 .

Deserted [illegible], 18 .

Disch'd from service [illegible], 18 .

Died [illegible], 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or desn [illegible], 18 .

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Tenn. Reg. No. [illegible]; Hos. No. [illegible]; Page [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Rank, ; Co. , Reg't

Admitted , 18 ,

To No. , U. S. A., Gen'l Hosp.
Nashville, Tenn.

From

Diagnosis,

Missile,

W'd at , , 18 .

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty , 18 .

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks:

Tenn. Reg. No. ; Hos. No. Page

(203—1.) Copyist.

45

Anderson W. M.

Co. D, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50592704	20	
2	6405	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. W. Anderson

Pvt. Capt James H McReynolds' Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1861.

Where Springfield Tex.

By whom Lt. Col Benson.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 5 C Miles

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hal. Scott

Captain.

(865)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

Lt. H. H. Branch

Lieut., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 10, 186 .

Place Jackson, Miss.

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Branch

Copyist.

46

Anderson W. T.

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50594725	20	
2	4813	21	
3	4873	22	
4	4924	23	
5	4973	24	
6	5019	25	
7	5056	26	
8	5092	27	
9	5129	28	
10	71124	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. T. Sanderson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Texas Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Sloan

Copyist.

(856)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

A

W. T. Anderson

Pvt, Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st Aug 9, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex.
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Harris
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed as teamster since April 15. 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Peterson

Copyist.

(837)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. T. Anderson

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Dashiell

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed as teamster April 15. 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

Captain.

(9)

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. T. Anderson

Lieut., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Apt. Skidmore

To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed transfer Apr 15/62 order Col. Stanley

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.)

W. T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Kidmore

To what time Mar 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. T. Anderson

Copyist.

(6427)

(Confederate.)

C. S. 9 (Young's) Texas.

Pvt. W. T. Anderson, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson Copyist.

(8437)

(Confederate.)

C / 9 (Young's) Texas.

W. T. Anderson,

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom T. H. Skidmore

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(8819) J. J. Dickson Captain.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 4, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. H. Holmes

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Lt. J. Anderson

Capt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(842) Copyist

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. T. Harrison

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as Teamster 2. Mo. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. St. A. Bozarth

(844) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 9 Tex

W. T. Anderson

Co. D 11th Tex. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

dated Dec 3, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Mc Kinney Tex

By whom Capt Dickson

Period 2 mos

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid:

By whom Capt Hindmore

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. R. Scott

Copyist.

(658) 117

47

+ Andrews H. C.

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50591279	20	
2	17455	21	
3	66566	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. C. Andrews

Pvt., Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Texas Dec 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 186 .

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 2 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G G West

(455)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J B Andrews

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Descriptive List.

and Account of Pay and Clothing of deceased soldiers of the organization named above.

List dated Shelbyville Tenn. Sept 1, 1863.

Description:

Age 21 years; eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Complexion fair; 5 feet 8 inches.

Where born Tennessee

Occupation farmer

Enlisted:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt Chelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid

By whom none

To what time not paid, 186 .

Remarks: Died of disease (over)

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

H L Watt

Copyist.

MAY 15 1912

at Hotel in Paris Sept
has read no [illegible]
received June 22 1912

(Confederate.)

A	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

W. W. Anderson

Cpt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 22, 186 .

Place Paris

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. W. Bozarth

Copyist.

(944)

418

Andrews J R

Co. L, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 9 2 2 3 8	20	
2	2 3 1 7	21	
3	2 3 7 4	22	
4	2 4 2 8	23	
5	2 4 8 1	24	
6	7 1 5 5	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. S. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. A. Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Clark Rapides Co La Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

L. C. Pinkston

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Sherman, Texas

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time May 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(646) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible], Co. 6, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where Staunton Va

By whom Capt W. K. Young

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skinner

To what time Jan 4, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over) J. T. Norris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. F. Knowles

1st, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Sherman, Texas

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(9th) Knowles

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. R. Andrews

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent off sick by order Brig. Gen. Maxey May 28/62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. St. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

Andrews. H. C.

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Andrews. H. C.

Andrews R. L.

Co. 6, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50059	22239	20
2		61559	21
3		63559	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 9 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll,

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] Camp Rusk near Sherman Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible] Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

(656) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. R. Armstrong

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to wait on sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. W. Woodward

Capt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 14, 186 .

Place Iuka, Miss.

Remarks: Promoted to Lieut. Maxey's Staff as Aid.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) W. H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

51

Arington, William

Co. L, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50592503	20	
2	5533	21	
3	5407	22	
4	5478	23	
5	5543	24	
6	5603	25	
7	565F	26	
8	6048	27	
9	6607	28	
10	6899	29	
11	47255925	30	
12	456970008	31	
13	71F668	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 11

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Wm Arrington

Pvt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Texas

By whom Lt Col McGillard

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Maj Norris

To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Camps

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(9427)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

A

W. Arrington

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 186 .

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Mat Dillard

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Maj Norris

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Fell out near Sparta Tenn Sept 10 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(627)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

A W Nington

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 186 .
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt Mat Dieland
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Maj Norris
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent? Absent
Remarks: Left sick near Shartle Tennessee Sept 10 62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Captain.

(6427)

(Confederate.)

A 9 Texas.
(Young's.

W. Arrington
Pvt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt M A Dicland
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Cates
To what time Mar 1, 1863

Present or absent? Absent
Remarks: Left sick near Sparta Tenn Sept 10 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(862)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W Arrington

Pvt., Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Texas

By whom Capt M & Dillard

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(842) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. Arrington

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt Mat Dillard
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent without leave since July 17/63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(8423)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. Arrington

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt Mat Dilland
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since July the 15/63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

W. Livingston

Lieut., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks: Jd. by Enlistment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

H. Arrington

Cpl., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Iuka, Miss.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

(966) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. Arrington

Sgt., Co. U, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent from Lucas Hospital to Jackson Miss. by order (Over)

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(544) Copyist.

MAR. 1 1912
50596999

Medical Director at Sukkur.

(Confederate.)

I 4 Tex.

Wm. Arrington
Pvt Co K 4th Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Jackson, Miss., in the month of July, 1863, and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn., Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson

When captured ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Number of roll.

30; sheet 1 Jackson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I 9 Tex

William Irington
Pvt. Co. K, 9 Regt. Texas

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7, 1863.

Where captured Near Jackson Miss

When captured July, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 99

(650) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

William Carrington
1 Texas
Lt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Ind., who enlisted in the United States Service during the month of August, 1863.

Roll dated [illegible], 186

Where captured Gettysburg, Pa.

When captured July 4, 1863.

Remarks:

69; sheet 1. J. H. Ward Copyist

(6896)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of officers and men found outside of Polk's Corps and sent to their commands and to General Hospitals.

List dated Shelbyville, Tenn., April 23, 1863.

[Where found]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(662)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A Grington Tex

W. Arrington

Pvt. Co. K, 9 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar. 1, , 1863.

To Apr. 30, , 1863.

When paid May 4, , 1863.

By whom B. F. Boman

Amount 72.00

Remarks: Bounty paid.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 1

(888) A. J. Walker, Copyist.

5810

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. Arrington,

Co. --, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

LIST

of men belonging to the Regiment and Battery of Maxey's Brigade, over 35 and under 18 years of age on the 16th of July, 1862.

List dated. near Tupelo, Miss.
June 27, , 186 2.

Remarks: Under 18, present

Box 45
No. 12

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm. Arrington

Pvt., Co. K, 9th Texas

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2nd Qr., 1863.

Date of issue May 5th, 1863.

Signature X

Remarks:

2573

Roll No. Duplicate

Copyist.

No 395

FORM No. 40.

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FORM No. 40.—(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR [illegible] Assistant Adjutant Gen'l
1 Yankee Sack Coat

Colonel Com'd'g Post
Colonel Quartermaster

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: [illegible] Post

, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

, Paul Flournoy, Commanding.

Received at Atlanta Ga ..., the 5th day of May ..., 1863,
of Maj Gen R. Fairbanks, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, ...
1 pr Pants 1 Jacket

In full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]
Arthur Bomberger

Wm F Arrington
Clerk

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on Special Requisition, and order of Commanding Officers, will be entered on the Requisition and on the Bill or Invoice furnished the Receiving Officer.

Arledge. J. H

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arledge. J. H.

Arlege J. H

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059	4303	21
2		4369	22
3		4476	23
4		4426	24
5		4565	25
6		6104	26
7	4652	6398	27
8	4982	3439	28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. H. Clegg

Cpl. { Capt. Harvey Wise's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Sumner Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1st, 186 .

Where Denham, Tex

By whom Maj M. A. Stanley

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. H. Arledge

Cpl , Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.
Dated Dec 24, 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham
By whom W. A. Stanley
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom H. Speidmore
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1864, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(867)

(Confederate.)

A. 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

J. H. Clinger
Pvt, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862
Joined Jan. 13, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Decatur Texas
By whom W. H. Tinsley
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Crockett
To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Wound in Battle at Murfreesboro Dec. 31. 1862 sent to Hospital

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: 5

D. H. Cooper
Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(9423) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(C 9 (Young's. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where Dentson Texas
By whom W. R. Stanley
Period 12 mths

Last paid:
By whom Gen. Collins
To what time April 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Joined regt. [illegible] Dec. 10th 1861

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible] Taylor

(863) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Griggs

Capt., Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Jan. 1, 1862.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(9th) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured . 186 .

Where captured [illegible],

By whom captured

When paroled [illegible] , 1863.

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No 1: page 33,
(Hd Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

[illegible]

(436) Copyist

(Confederate.)

C | 9 Tex

W. Arledge

Pvt Co. H. 9 Regt Tex

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners who died within the Federal lines, in the Department of the Cumberland, from December 31, 1862, to March 1, 1863.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Where taken prisoner Stone River

Cause of death Gun shot wound

Date of death Feby 8, 1863.

Place of death Murfreesboro

Remarks:

Hospital roll

1; page 3

Dept. Cumb.

J Hunt

(6378)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

J. W. Aldridge

Pvt. Co. H. 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a List
of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: severely wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Lillman
Copyist.

( )

54

Arlige. J. W

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.-
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arlege. J. W.

+ 55

Armstrong J. L.

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5057 3186	16	
2	3260	17	
3	6648	18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. L. Armstrong

Pvt., Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Nash, Lamar Co. Tex.

Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Saunders Creek, Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Bowers

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. L. Armstrong

Pri., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept, 186 .
Where Lamar Co.
By whom Jame Hill
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Gilmore
To what time 1st July, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F. D. Cunningham

Capt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent to Hospital at Orford Apl 30 by Order Lieut. Cunningham.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 7, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lafayette Armstrong,

Co. E, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

LIST

of men belonging to the Regiment and Battery of Maxey's Brigade, over 35 and under 18 years of age on the 16th of July, 1862.

List dated. near Tupelo, Miss. June 27, , 1862.

Remarks: Under 18, present

Box 45
No. 12

Besore.

Copyist.

Armstrong. J. S

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Armstrong. J. L.

Arrington. W

Co. K, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arington. William

Ashford G. R

Co. K, 9 (Young's)

Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505964	20	
2	5251	21	
3	5333	22	
4	5466	23	
5	6143	24	
6	6612	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

L. V. Ashford

Pvt., { Capt. Miles A. Dillard's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Cameron Co Tex Dec 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:—

When 28 Sept, 186 1.

Where Doctr Prairie

By whom M. A. Dillard

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(856) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. R. Ashford

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug & Sept, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Lt Col Mat Dillard
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Maj Norris
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Provost Guard Chattanooga Tenn

x See roll

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate.)

4 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. K. Ashford

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28 ×, 1862.
Where Lamar Co. Texas
By whom M. V. Dillard
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Muster rolls
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left in Hospt in Chattanooga Tennessee 62 J

× Same roll

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

9
(Young's.)

A

G. R. Ashford

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted When Sep 28, 186

Where Lamar Co Texas

By whom Capt Mat Dilland

Period 12 Months

Last paid: By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Feb 6, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged and final Settlement given

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Comptr.

(662)

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. R. Ashford

Pvt., Co. K., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Jan. 8.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(566) W. H. Bozarth Captain.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. W. Ashford

Put., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Birdsville

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

G. R. Ashford

Pvt. Co. E, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Receipt and Pay Roll

of the Extra Duty men in the Qr. Master's Department of the organization named above,

for November & Dec 1861, 1862

Occupation Teamster

Period of service:

From January 8, 1862

To Feb 2, 1862

Amount received, $ 6.00

Signer's name G R Ashford

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. N. Ellis

(828) Copyist.

4097

Ashford, G. R.

Co, K. Maxey's 9-8,
Texas Init.

Lt Col 2nd Va
Cellsany 30/63
resp forwd

Maj. Genl
Pickens
Brig Genl Lawton
Supt and Chief
Quartermaster

Respectfully forwarded
By Order
Maj Genl Cooper
Adjt Genl

Certificate of Disability
for discharge
Recommended
Surgeon
Asst Surgeon
for Co K. 9 Va. Cav.
Lt Col Comdg

Respectfully
forwarded
W. H. Taylor
Brig. Genl. Comdg
Dept of Va.

Approved
G B Thornton
Chief Surgeon 2nd Division
Dept of Va
Richmond
March 1 63

Head Qrs 2d Army of Tenn
July 4th 1863

To the Quartermaster
General
Kinloch Falconer
Aide

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

State of the Confederate States.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

I hereby certify that Pvt. C. B. Schofield of Capt. J. H. L. Bragg's Company "K" of the 2d Texas Infantry was enlisted by Capt. A. A. Gilliard of the Texas Regt. at Fort Bliss, Texas County Texas, on the 2nd day of September 1861, to serve one year. Was born in the State of Indiana is 22 years of age, 5 feet 7½ inches high, has complexion, blue eyes, auburn hair and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last nine months has been unfit for duty from disease contracted in the service.

Camp near Shelbyville, Tenn.
Dec. 29th 1863.

W. H. H. Davis
A. Surgeon to K. & Texas Regt

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined C. B. Schofield a private in Capt. Bragg's Company "K" and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier hence he is discharged by Chronic Diarrhoea. Said soldier has not been absent from any duty during the last nine months and he is so much emaciated that I respectfully recommend that he be discharged from the service.

W. H. H. Davis
Surgeon.

Ashford Wesley

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5097257	20
2	53354	21
3	54066	22
4	54777	23
5	55472	24
6	56027	25
7	56557	26
8	57107	27
9	61096	28
10	66111	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

Wesley Ashford

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept, 186 1.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Lt Col M A Dillard

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Maj Norris

To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Marey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. Ashford

Pvt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Dated Jan 19 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 186 .

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom W. A. Dillard

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom J. Derricks

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sent off wounded from Murfreesboro Tenn Jan 1 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. Ashford

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgapization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Texas

By whom Capt M. A. Dilliard

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt Doshields

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded in battle of Murfreesboro Tenn Dec 31 62

x Sent roll

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(over) Compiler.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

A

W. Ashford

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co. Tex
By whom Capt M. T. Dillard
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Maj Hamilton
To what time Mar 1, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Wounded in battle Murfreesboro Dec 31 /62 Returned from Hospl Apr 5/63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Comdg.

(162)

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. Ashford

Pvt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28 1861.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt M. A. Dillard
Period 12 Mo

Last paid: —
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Montgomery Ala May 10/63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Captain.

(942)

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. Ashford

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Texas

By whom Capt Mat Dillard

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Montgomery Ala May 12/63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(642) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 Texas.
(Young's.

W. Ashford
Pvt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt M A Dillard
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt S Kidwell
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Left sick at Montgomery Ala May 1 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. B. Hyatt
Comdg.

(642)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A

W. Ashford

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 64, 186 .

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in Montgomery Ala May 12/63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist

(962)

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Lt. Ashford

Asst., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det. as Teamster Jan 4 1862.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) H. H. Bozeman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

a | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. Ashford

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Birdsville

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(844)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 9 Ptex.

W. Ashford

Pvt. Co. K 9 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From March 1, 1863.

To Apr. 30, 1863.

When paid May 20, 1863.

By whom J. L. Calhoun

Amount $72.

Remarks: 50$ Rountty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No 54, page 8

D. L. Blackwell

Copyist.

(935)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 9 Tex.

Willis Ashford

Pvt. Co. A, 9th Tex.

Appears on a

List

of men furloughed and discharged the service

from Pim Hospital,

at Rome, Ga.

List dated

March 21, 1863.

Remarks: Furloughed - 30 days
March 25, 1863. Post Office
Paris, Texas

Book mark:

W. Flanel

(662) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Wm Ashford

Pvt. Co. A 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Receipt and Pay Roll

of the Extra Duty men in the Qr. Master's Department of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 1861 to Mch 1 1862

Occupation Blacksmith

Period of service:

From Dec 24 1861

To Dec 31 1861.

Amount received. $3 20

Signer's name Wm Ashford

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A H Smith Copyist.

(658) 4087

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. Ashford

Pvt. Co. K, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a List of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: severely wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Copyist.

1371

Ashley Joseph

Co. K, 9 (Young's)

Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50596516	20	
2	6077	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Joseph Ashley

Pvt., { Capt. Miles A. Dillard's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas

Co. Org. Dec 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Sept, 186 1.

Where Pecan Prairie

By whom M. A. Dillard

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(866)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Ashley

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 18, 186 .

Place Lamar Co.

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(344) W. H. Bozarth Captain.

Ashlin J. M. 61

Co. D, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505927005	20	
2	27600	21	
3	27600	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Atkins,
Pvt, Capt James H McReynolds' Co.,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Clark Kinnard Co., Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 6, 1861.

Where Arlington Texas,

By whom Lt Col Lawson,

Period 12 mos,

No. of miles to rendezvous 80 Miles,

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hoar Scott
Capt.

(856)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. M. Ashlin,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 186 .
Where Dangerfield Tex.
By whom Capt W. E. Breaux.
Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore.
To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hoar Scott.
Captain.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. W. Ashlin.

Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

dated Jany 20 1863,

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Daingerfield.

By whom Beeson.

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom Dashiell.

To what time Sept 1, 186 .

Present or absent.

Remarks: Killed in battle of Murfreesboro Tenn Dec 31. 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Kaufkoff, Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

J. M. Ashley

Pvt. Co. D, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a List
of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: killed

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Copyist.

( )

1371

E 2

Ashmore. J. E

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ashmore. John

x

Ashmore John

63

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 0 5 3 8 6 0	20
2	3 9 6 3	21
3	4 0 1 7	22
4	6 8 7 2	23
5	6 5 0 4	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

C. E. Stevens

Pvt. | Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Texas Dec. 1., 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8., 186 .

Where Tarrent

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. Cay

(956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's)

John C. [illegible]

Pvt. , Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] , 1861.

Where Jasper Texas,

By whom J. A. Young

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom J. McElvain

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Left sick Knoxville Tenn
Chattanooga Aug 25, 1862.

Name also on Co. of Names present.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(822) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

a | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John Ashmore

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7., 186 .
Where Tarrent, Texas,
By whom C. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Dashiell
To what time Sept. 1., 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Left sick Knoxville Hospl. Oct. 25. 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(622)

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Masterson

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left at Tuka April 1, 1862, by order Lieut. Stanley.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

(Confederate.)

A	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Jno. Ashmore

, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Indra Mar. 24.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(966) Copyist.

Askew Richard L

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50593559	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A. 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

Rich'd [illegible]

Lt., { Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Cook Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186 .

When .....

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

No. of miles to rendezvous .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

A B Mustain
Copyist.

(955)

× 65

Askins George

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	305938	20	
2	3259	21	
3	3306	22	
4	3348	23	
5	3387	24	
6	3453	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. W. Cravens

Pri., { Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co, Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Sandra Creek, Lamar Co, Tex.

By whom Capt James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. D. Brown

(655) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(C) 9 (Young's.) Texas.

George Cousins

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When 28th Sept, 186.
Where Tarrant Co.
By whom James Hill
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Bridmore
To what time 1st July, 186.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. P. Brown Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

George Adkins

Pvt, Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1st Sept, 186 .

Where Limestone Co, Tx.

By whom Jarvis Hall

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sackett.

To what time 1st Sept, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in Column of names Present as George Adkins.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown,

(987) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

((| 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

George [illegible]

Pri..., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept, 186.

Where Lamar Co, Texas

By whom Capt J. Hill

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cashwell

To what time 31 Dec, 186.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Present Sick,

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J Brown

(Sign)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9
(Young's.) **Texas.**

George Clinton
Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When 24 Sept, 186 .
Where Tarrant Co. Texas
By whom Capt. James Hall
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Strickmore
To what time 1st March, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sent Hosp Atlanta Ga
April 10 '63 Order.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.)

Texas.

C[illegible]

G. W. Conner

Pri[illegible], Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Hill

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Kidmore

To what time 1st Mar, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died 5th May 1863

Interred Masonic Cem

The 9th (also known as the 5th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown Copyist.

(663)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 9 Tex

C. T. Hutkins

Jnrt Co. E 9 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mch 1, 1863.

To Apr 30, 1863.

When paid May 5, 1863.

By whom B. F. Boman

Amount $22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 2

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(2000) 3/20

Askins. G. W

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Askins. George

+ Aston G W 67

Co. 6, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 9 2 2 3 2	21
2	2 3 1 6	22
3	2 3 7 5	23
4	2 4 2 9	24
5	2 4 8 2	25
6	2 5 3 2	26
7	2 5 7 6	27
8	2 6 2 1	28
9	2 6 6 3	29
10	4 6 6 7 1 5 4 0	30
11	6 0 1 3	31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

B'd of Pension Comrs, Okla.
(Source of communication.)

Geo. M. Aston
(Name.)
Co. C. 9 Reg't Texas Inf.

Not found as above.
G. M. Aston Sergt. & Pvt.
Co. C. 9 (Youngs) Texas
Inf. C.S.A., Enl. Oct. 4, 1861.
M.R. for Apr. 5, 1864
(Last on file) Present.
P. of W. records show him
captured at Spanish
Fort, Ala., Apr. 8, 1865.
Transf'd from Ship
Island, Miss. to Vicksburg
May 1, 1865 and was
among men rec'd at
Camp Townsend May 6,
1865. 2nd 6/12/15

F. VII

Form No. 107-1—A.G.O.
Rev. Apr. 16-15-15,000

(over)

454. June 10-15,

For record - parole at Vicksburg, as alleged.

Currin - 2d Div

C. & S. Div.
No record of parole found as alleged -

Hurley
Per H. P.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

June 16, 1915.

2054.

Respectfully returned to the

Adjutant,
Claims Board of
Pension Investigators,
Chicago, Ill.

[redacted]

The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

C. O. | 9 (Young's.) | **Texas.**

[illegible] Austin

Sergt., Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Nueces Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Nueces

By whom W. H. Young

Period 2 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 63

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(866) J. H. Morris Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Pvt. Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Sherman, Texas
By whom Capt W. H. Young
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skinmore
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. C. Morris
Copyist.

(867)

(Confederate.)

C S 9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible], Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where Winnsboro, Texas

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Caldwell

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where Shreveport, La.

By whom Capt. [illegible]

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: 7

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C S | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Pvt. Co. Fetter

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Sherman, Texas
By whom Capt W. H. Young
Period 12 m

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

C S 9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible] Pitts

[illegible], Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where Shiloh, Texas

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt Brown

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible] Pittsburg

(963) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. S. 9 (Young's.) Texas.

T. E. Eaton

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Shiloh Texas

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 2 Years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. Simmons

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Tried Court Martial

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Marey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(968) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. H. Acton

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Decatur, Texas

By whom Capt W. K. Young

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt C. Kidmore

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed Provost Guard

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(5427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible] Latimer

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Dec 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

[illegible] L Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | J. McLaw | Tex

G. M. Austin,

Cpl. Co. C. 7th Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., April 10, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated. , 186 .

Where captured Spanish Fort, Ala.

When captured April 8 , 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

145 sheet 14

(Sig.) Capt.

(Confederate.)

A ... Tex

... F. M. Austin

Lt. Co. C. 1st Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg, Miss., May 1, 1865.*

Roll dated

1st date 186 .

Where captured Spanish Fort

When captured April 8 , 186 5

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll, which is an original, bears the following indorsement:

"Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend, May 6th, 1865. Received the prisoners, on parole, described upon this roll. — H. A. M. Henderson,

Lt. Col. & Asst. Comm'r Exchange, C. S. A."

Number of roll:

25 3 sheet

(6809)

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 9 | Texas

G M Aston

Pvt Co C, 4 Texas Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas Hospital,

at Auburn, Ala.,

for Dec 31, 1863 to June 30, 1864

dated June 30, 1864

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt Young.

Period 1 yr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Barton

(844) 615 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 9 Tex.

G. M. Aston

pvt. Co. L 9 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar. 1, , 1863.

To Apr. 30, , 1863.

When paid May 20, , 1863

By whom B. F. Bomar

Amount 22.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 1

(Sig.) A. J. Walker.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A & I Tex

G. M. A. Trans

Ptr. Co. B & Regt. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Nov 1, 1863.

To Dec 31, 1863.

When paid Dec 31, 1863.

By whom paid C. H. Laughon

Amount $ 22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch, Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 4.

G. L. Nash

Copyist.

(886)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

G. W. Aston,

Co. C, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

LIST

of men belonging to the Regiment and Battery of Maxey's Brigade, over 35 and under 18 years of age on the 16th of July, 1862.

List dated. near Tupelo, Miss. June 27, 1862.

Remarks: Under 16, present

Box 45
No. 12

Besore.

Copyist.

Aston, G. Jr.

Pvt. Co. C. 9th Tex. Inf.

Voucher 8

[redacted]

Paid 31st Dec 186 3

G. M. Aston.

Co "C" 9th Texas Regt.

From 1st Nov 186 , to 31 Dec 186 3

Pay, $ 22.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To G. M. Aston

Co. "G" 9th Texas Regt C. S. Army.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from Nov 1st 1863 to Dec 31 1863		
being 2 months, — days, at $11 per month,	22	00
Deduct, due	—	—
Amount paid,	22	00

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on Asst Adjt Gen's Descriptive Roll.

W. Langdon
Capt A&IGen

RECEIVED, Weldon N.C. this 31 day of Dec 1863

from Capt R. Langdon A&I Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Twenty two ~~100~~ Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

R. Langdon [Signed Duplicates.] G. M. Aston

Richmond, 186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( ), Reg't Vols., and made oath that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to ~~100~~ Dollars, is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

Atchley J. C.

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50593573	20	
2	6209	21	
3	7061	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. C. Atchley

Pvt., { Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom J. A. Leftwich

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(863) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F. A. Utchley

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. as Nurse.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. W. Ulanding

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Feby, grand & giving, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 6, 1862.

Place Corinth

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Bozarth

9th Capt.

68A

Atley, W. H.

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 9 Tex

N. H. Atlee

Pvt Co. K. 7 Regt. Tex.

Appears on an

Inventory

of money and effects left by deceased soldiers

in Medical College Hospital,

at Atlanta, Ga.

Inventory dated

Dec 19, 1863

Date of death Dec 8, 1863.

Specie $ 50

Currency $ 111. 10

Value of effects $

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(862) 1870 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala 9 Tex

W. A. Utley

Cpl Co. K. 9 Regt Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters. C. S. A.

Receipt filed , 1864

No. 3668

Amount $ 111.60

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 656

Mc. Ballard

Copyist.

Atley - ... H.

Co. K. 9th Texas

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1999 page 15

Died

Dated - Dec. 31 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

69

Austin. G. M

Co. C, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aston. G. M.

Bagby B 6

Co. B, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50596675	20	
2	7101	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 (Forrest) Texas Cav

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

B. L. Bagby

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 2, 1862.

Place Corinth

Remarks: Deserted. Transfered from Forest Regt. The transfer never being completed. 1st (Cor.)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Bozarth Captain.

(8445)

MAR. L. K.
505-101

the Regt

(Confederate.)

G	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

B. C. Bagby

Sgt., Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for Apr, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 10, 186 .

Place Corinth

Remarks: Transfered from Faust's Regt. Appr. by Faust Appr. by Gen. Breckenridge Appr. (over)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Capt.

(940)

MAR. 13. 1912.
50596675

by Genl. Johnson. Transfer
not yet returned.

Bailey B J

Co. B 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6-06-91784	20	
2	6127	21	
3	7070	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Smith Ragsdale's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] January

[illegible] Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Company B, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Rank mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(855) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

13 ft. Infty.

Co. 13, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

13 & 1 Burleigh

Lieut., Co. 13, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 10, 1862.

Place Corinth, Miss.

Remarks: Sick

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. St. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

Bailey H. J.

Co. A 9 (Young's)

Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059128 2	20	
2	6986	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

A J Bailey

Pvt. Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Near Lamar
Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 186 .

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 2 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G L Wyatt
Copyist.

(6)

(Confederate.)

12 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

St. J. Bailey

Lieut., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1 May 10, 1862.

Place Corinth, Miss.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. St. J. Bailey

Capt.

(944)

RECORD DIVISION

WAR DEPARTMENT.

2nd Regt Rifles Vols

Certificate of Disability for Discharge in Case of Privates

H I Bailey Co K 1st Regt Rifles Vols

Assigned & Respectfully forwarded

J. T. Lewis 1st Lt

Co A - Maxey's Regt Comdg Co

Approved & respectfully forwarded

J Burnett

Major Comdg

Let him be discharged

By Command of

Brig Genl. Mayey

T. M. Scott

A.A. Genl.

A. G. S. J. B.

Richmond Sept 24th 62

Respectfully Forwarded to Lt. Col. Baldwin Asst Adjt Genl for the Department for date of discharge. By Command of the Secretary of War.

8th Regt Rifles

Asst Adjt Genl

Richd Oct 6 62

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Private H. A. Bailey of Capt E. J. Shelton's Co "A" of the 9th Regt Texas Infantry Army of the C. S. was enlisted by Capt E. J. Shelton for the 9th Regt Texas Infantry at Paris Lamar Co Texas on the 26 day of Sept 1861 to serve one year. He was born in Madison County Alabama, is 28 years of age, 5 feet 11 Inches high, fair Complexion blue eyes, dark hair, & by occupation when enlisted a farmer.

During the last four Months said Soldier has been unfit for duty owing to pervious disease contracted in the service and recommended to be discharged from the service

J. T. Gaines 1st Lieut
Commanding Company &
9th Regt Texas Infantry

I certify that I have carefully examined the said H. A. Bailey of Co "A" & find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of an affection of the entire Glandular System which has rendered him extremely debilitated & I would therefore respectfully recommend his discharge

May 11th 1862

Henry Jackson
Surgeon

Approved
E. Sibley
Brig Gen of Brigade
& Med Director

Bailey J R

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5069	1779	20
2		1901	21
3		1846	22
4		1909	23
5		1967	24
6		2018	25
7		2067	26
8		2116	27
9		2156	28
10		6136	29
11		2196	30
12		1023	31
13		1096	32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. R. Baily

2nd Lt. Co. B. 9th Tex. ~~Reg.~~ Inf.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment Aug. 1, 1862.
Date of commission ....., 186 .
Remarks: .....

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

_____

_____, { Capt. Smith Ragsdale's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

_____, 186__.

Muster-in to date _____, 186__.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186__.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

_____

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

(Young's.) Texas.

....., Co. ..., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 1862.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 186/.

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Tx 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. R. Bailey

Jr 2d Lt, Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where Clarksville Tex

By whom J. Ragsdale

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent† Not Stated

Remarks: Promoted to Jr 2d Lt July 15. 1862

†Resignation Never Accepted

for duty

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(1862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(9427)

(Confederate.)

7 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. A. Davis

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Feby, 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where Marshall Texas

By whom Smith Ragsdale

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent? Det. Sick

Remarks:

+Recd. Clothing from 2d Quarter

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

(842) Copyist.

"Confederate."

9 (Young's) Texas.

[illegible] Private

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible] Potter

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.)

L.

J. C. Daily

Q.M., Co. —, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May to June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 7, 1861.
Where Confederate Camp
By whom Capt Wade
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Wade
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

H. C. Hotter

Copyist.

(682)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

Pvt. Smiley

F, Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Hazlewood Co
By whom Capt J Rogers
Period 1 yr

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dillard
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Signed Wm A Cowsert Co.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W H H Cater
Captain.

(662)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

, Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Enlisted:

When , 186,

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(8437)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | 9 (Young's.) | **Texas.**

[illegible]

Lt., Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(626) W. H. Bozarth Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

1st

[illegible] Riley

2[illegible], Co[illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Carter

Copyist.

(6427)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. C. Baily

2d Lt., Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Appointed June 20, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, ..., 186 .

Name of successor .....

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allbrooks Copyist.

(922)

(Confederate.)

F | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. E. Bailey

, Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, who returned without arms from the battle field of Shiloh.

List dated

Not Dated, 186 .

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

All Crosby
Forster

(988)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Tex

J K Bai

2 Lieut B 9 Texas Infty

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Col. W. H. Young.

Report dated Atlanta Ga

Aug 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service. , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Lieut In Hospital Wounded

Date June 18, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 7.

W A Rives

(864) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Texas

J. R. Bailey

2 Lieut. Co B. 9 Regt Texas Inf'y

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of Ector's Brigade.

Roster dated Camp near Tuscaloosa Ala

Apr. 28 1864.

Date of commission Aug. 1, 1862.

Remarks:

J Hunt

(648) Copyist.

648

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Tex.

J R Bailey

2 Lieut - 9 Regt Tex.

Appears on a

List

of absent officers accounted for in French's Division, Stewart's Corps.

List not dated.*

Brigade Ector's

By what authority Wounded

Date June 18, 1864.

Remarks:

*Inspection Report dated Aug. 20, 1864.

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 14.

J Hunt

(984) Copyist.

3000

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 9 Texas

J. K. Bailey
2 Lieut 9 Texas

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of French's Division, Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Maj. Gen. S. G. French.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga
Aug 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service }, 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Wounded

Date June 18, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 6.

W. A. Guess

(554) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. B. Bailey

Lt. Co. E, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a List

of casualties, in the 1st Division,
P. C. A. T., at the battle before
Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: slightly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Copyist.

1371

( )

Voucher No. 367

Paid the 5th day of March 186...

C. R. Bailey

2d Lt 9th Iowa U. S. Vols

From the 1st day of February 186...

To the 1st day of March 186...

Pay.....$ 110

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 110

The Confederate States of America.

To [illegible] U.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Mos.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—[illegible]									
For myself							160	00	
For [illegible] year's service							160	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Geo. Dashiell and to the 1st day of Sept 186[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. DASHIELL, Paymaster, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] the sum of One Hundred & Sixty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 160 00

[illegible]

Capt "Sig" [illegible]

Voucher No 1162

Paid 11 Day of Sept 1862
J K Bailey
D.A.Q.M.G

Dated 11th day of July 1862

Expired 31 August 1862

Service

Amount $13.00

No 22 Sept 9th Term
A.D. 1862

Appeared

Wm McGraw

Col County

On what account	Commencement of Service		Loss of Service Struck		Days Months		Amount		Remarks
	Month	Day	Month	Day	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cts	
Surgeon Service	July 15th 1862		Aug 31st 1862		One fifteen	30	1	50	Removed from Post to Post Surgeon 1862
Mon Pay									
Due Commutation									
Total Amount									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just, and that no part thereof has been paid by any person on account of that service to any person; and that the time of service stated in the account is the time for which the person was actually employed in the service and that the charges are such as are allowed by law for the same. I further certify that the duties of the office to which the claimant was appointed, and for which he claims compensation, were performed by him personally, and that no person was employed to perform the same at my request or expense, and that no other person has received pay for performing the same, except as follows, viz: [illegible]

Last payment was received by the claimant on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862, and his last account was settled to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862, as stated above.

Have never received pay as an officer of the Army, and have received no other pay for the same time and duties charged in this account, except as follows, viz: [illegible]

The services of the claimant were [illegible]

Amount in full of said account.

Paymaster $120.

Voucher

Amount $120.

Signed in duplicate

[illegible]

14

Bailey William

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0579 1284	20	
2	1357	21	
3	1420	22	
4	1478	23	
5	1530	24	
6	1582	25	
7	1630	26	
8	1677	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

William Bailey

Pvt. Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas Co. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt E. J. Shelton

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. W. Carr

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.

Wm Eaton

OS, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 - Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept 16, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt S.P. Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom May 1862
To what time June 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Reduced to Ranks by order 2d Lt Aug 5 - by order C.S.M.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. L. West
Copyist.

(6422)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's) Texas.

Wm Bailey

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Sheltin
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Darnell
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name also on Col James Present as Pvt Early

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G B Wm

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

9
(Young's)

Wm Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Camp Ector
By whom Capt E. J. Ector
Period 2 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashiell
To what time Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: absent at time of since Feb 1, 63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G W Mast
Captain.

(667)

(Confederate.)

5 9 (Young's.) Texas.

2nd Lieut. Darcy

2 K, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Darnell

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on Extra Duty per Telegram 6 Mch 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

F C West

(642) Captain.

Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's. Texas.

Wm Bailey

O.L , Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 20 , 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shannon
To what time Feb 28 , 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at Emplin Hosp Atlanta Ga since March 3

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

46 Ark

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Wm Bailey

1st, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashiell
To what time Nov /, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick Since 1st Feb/63
now at Shelby Springs
Ala

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G L West

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 9 (Young's. Texas.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept, Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Durham

To what time Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Sick in hospt since Feb 1, 63 - now in Shelby Springs hospt Ala

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. S. Dept

(8422)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 1 Texas

W. Bailey.

Pvt. Co. G. Texas Regt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for commutation of rations while on furlough, received from Major F. R. Shackelford, C. S., at Atlanta, Ga.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date July 11, 1863.

By whom furloughed Capt Bailey C. S. Cav. Battalion

Date of furlough 10 July, 1863.

No. of days 60

Amount paid, $16.00

Signature Wm Bailey

Remarks:

Book mark:

(568) 304 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a **List**

of officers and men found outside of Polk's Corps and sent to their commands and to General Hospitals.

List dated Shelbyrville, Tenn., April 23, 1863.

[Where found]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(652) 210

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Tex.

Wm. Bailey
Pvt. Co. A 9 Regt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 1, 1863

To June 30, 1863.

When paid July 10, 1863

By whom B. F. Bonnar

Amount $22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 42

D. L. Blackwell

(825) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | Texas

William Bailey

Pvt Co A 9 Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital,
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint Diarrhoea Chron.

Admitted Sept 17, 1863.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Sent to General Hospital ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died Sept 27, 1863.

Remarks: ____

No 914.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 298, page 101

J Funk

Copyist.

(635) 1648

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Tex

William Bailey

Pvt Co. A. 9 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermaster C. S. A.

Receipt filed , 1864

No. 4404

Amount $ 5.50

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. IV, File No. 21, page 42

Wm. Ballard

(C.S.) Copyist.

207

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt

Wm Bailey

Jr Lt Co A 9 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From March 1, 1863.

To Apr 30, 1863.

When paid June 13, 1863.

By whom B. F. Bonar

Amount $22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 46

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(888)

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm. Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, 9th Texas

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr., 1863.

Date of issue June 13, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

2573

Roll No.

Hughes Copyist.

Baker A. A.

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-9178-1	20	
2	615-8	21	
3	6712	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

_____

_____, { Capt. Smith Ragsdale's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

_____, 186_.

Muster-in to date _____, 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

_____

(955) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

L. L. Parks

, Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(966) Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

U. S. Davis

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 6, 186 .

Place Stilwell ?

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

H. M. Stigler

(844) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | Tex

A. A. Baker
Pvt Co B 9 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound .....

Nature of wound Killed

Remarks .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 220½, page 2/5

M. L. Leonard
Copying

Baker A. B

Co. B, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Jr 2 Lieut | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6545-9176 8	21
2	6-887	22
3	6-974	23
4	6343	24
5	6634	25
6	695-8	26
7	5976	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 **Texas.**
(Young's.)

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Smith Ragsdale's Company,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] Lamar
[illegible] Oct [illegible], 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 9, 1861.

Where [illegible] Texas

By whom [illegible]

Period 2 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible] Potter
Copyist.

(955)

(Confederate.)

63 9 (Young's.) Texas.

A. J. Burk

Jun. 2d., Co. 63, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 186 1.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Mustered in C.S.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(969) Lt. J. T. Bozarth Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. L. Baker

3 Lt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Sick at Home near Clarksville since December 14, 1861.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. Col. Bozeman

Captain.

(944)

(Confederate.)

12 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible]

3d Lt., Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date [illegible], 186 .

Place [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

[illegible]

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

[illegible]

(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

U. S. Butler

3 Lt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth Copyist.

(344)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. B. Sims

Jun. Lt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Not mustered at the reorganization

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844) W. H. Bozeman Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A B Baker

2 Lt, Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Oct 9, 1861.

Date and cause of vacancy, Retired at the Reorganization, 186 .

Name of successor J R Baily

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(608) Allbrooks
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 8 **Texas.**

A. B. Baker

2 Lt. Co. I. 8 Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov. 26., 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Dropped

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

T Cam

(826) 5754 Copyist.

Baker J. b.

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579197	20	
2	3263	21	
3	3310	22	
4	3345	23	
5	3388	24	
6	3427	25	
7	3464	26	
8	3497	27	
9	6191	28	
10	6626	29	
11	6887	30	
12	7167	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. G. Baker

Pri., Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Knox Lamar Co., Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 26, 1861.

Where Sanders Creek, Lamar Co, Tex.

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(953) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. C. Baker

Pri., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 2 Sept, 186 .
Where Lamar Co.
By whom James Heath
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Grimmore
To what time 1st July, 186 .

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Left sick in Texas Jan 1st by order Col Maxey

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(over) Copyist.

"Confederate."

(B) 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. T. Baker

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where Pocahontas Co. Ark.

By whom Lieut Hall.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Enl. Aug 1st at Pocahontas Ark. Same in 1862 Other Muster

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(842) J. T. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. L. Baker

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 25 Sept, 186 .
Where Sumner Co. Texas
By whom Capt. J. Hall
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Sneidewend
To what time 1st July, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Returned to Company Dec 5th 1863.

* Name appears in column of names Present: Sig. J. L. Baker.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Bracken
Copyist.

(6427)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. L. Baker

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept, 186 .

Where Lamar Co.

By whom Capt James Hill

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom'

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in Texas 1st Jan 1862 Order Col. Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(842) J. Blount

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's) Texas.

J C. Baker

Pri , Co. E , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 28 , 1861.

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Hill

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in Tex
Jany 1st 1862 order Col
Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Captain.

(9-63)

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

J. H. Baker

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt Jno Neill
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Swindon
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Left sick in Texas
Jan 11 "63 by order Col
Maxey.

*Is on Roll

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

(9)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

L. C. Baker

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 28, 1861.

Where Lamar Co. Texas

By whom Capt. James A. Still

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Sept. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick in Texas June 11/61 By ord. Col. Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(9422) W. H. H. Bozarth Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. W. Baker

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Det. Service to take the body of his dead brother home.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(844) Captain.

(Confederate.)

65 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. C. Duke

....., Co. ..., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Canton Co. Texas January 5, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

H. H. Bozarth

(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. E. Baker

Lieut., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Paris, Texas, Jan. 1862 by order Col. Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(566) 8

Lt. H. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. C. Burk

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Texas by ord. Col. Maxey Jany 1/62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. St. Bozarth

(844) Copyist.

Baker. E. L

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Jr 2 Lieut | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baker. Joseph. L

Baker J

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50596034	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also ?

(Confederate.)

63 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible] Tatum

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 4, 186 .

Place Tyler

Remarks: Pd. by Enlisting Agt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. Henry Bozarth

Copyist.

(9th)

+ 85

Baker Joseph L.

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieut. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30593175	20	
2	3262	21	
3	3309	22	
4	3350	23	
5	3389	24	
6	3426	25	
7	3463	26	
8	3496	27	
9	6-888	28	
10	6192	29	
11	6450	30	
12	6987	31	
13	4725-5-106	32	
14	75-496781	33	
15	703351	34	
16	718210	35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

(B) 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Joseph Burkett

Jun. 2'61. Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Creek Lamar Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 26, 1861.

Where Sanders Creek Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. D. Brown

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. L. Burnett

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 1st Sept, 186 .
Where Kaufman Co
By whom James Hill
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time 1st July, 186 .

Present or absent: Absent
Remarks: Left sick in Chattanooga Aug 22nd by order Col Young.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.

J. L. Baker

Pri., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 15 July, 186 .
Where Loudon Co. Va.
By whom Capt Caldwell
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Calhoun
To what time 1 July, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: ×Detail division Quartermaster Left sick Chattanooga Aug 22 order Col Young

×Deserted.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. O. Bowers

Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. L. Davis

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept, 186 .

Where Lamar Co. Texas

By whom Capt. J. Hill

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in Texas Jan 1st 1862 under Col. Maxey

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over) J. C. Brown, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. P. Bush

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Sept, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept, 186 .

Where Lamar Co. Texas

By whom Capt [illegible] Reid

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Capt Reid

To what time 1 March, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. P. Bush

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. L. Baker

Pri., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt Hill
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Kidmore
To what time 1st Mar, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Brandon Miss. May 20th 1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. G. Brown
Captain.

(627)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. L. Baker

Pri., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 23, 1861.
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt Jno Hale
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Swidmore
To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent without leave since July 16th 63.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Brewer
Copyist.

(987)

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. L. Baker

Pvt , Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 28 , 1861.

Where Lamar Co. Texas

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Sept. 1 , 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without leave since July 16/63.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

F. Baker

Jr. 2 Lt, Co. E, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Resigned Dec. 21, 1861.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. P. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. L. Baker

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Det. Service to take the body of his dead brother home.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(844)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Joseph A. Baker

Asst., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as Musician by order of Lieut. Col. R. A. Stanley.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(966) Lt. J. T. Bozarth Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J F Jaker

2 Lt, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ____, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ____, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Sept 28, 1861.

Date and cause of vacancy, Resigned 20, 1862.

Name of successor J Burnett

Remarks: ____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ____

Allen Copyist.

(608)

Confederate.

B 4 Tex

E L Baker

Pvt Co E 4 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Expeditionary Army, Jackson, Miss., and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn., Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson

When captured July, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

40; sheet 3 L Brandon

Copyist.

(2696)

(Confederate.)

I 3 9 Tex

J. F. Parker,
Co. A, 9th Regt Texas,

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7, 1863.
Where captured Jacksonville Miss
When captured July, 1863.
Remarks, Charges, &c.:

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 89

(925) R Colburn Capt.

(Confederate.)

Joseph A Parker
Pvt Co E 7th Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7, 1863.
Where captured Jackson Miss
When captured July 7, 1863.
Remarks, charges, &c.: Paroled on
Oath June 12 1865

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 307

T. N. Weaver
Copyist

(839)

Confederate.

Name appears as given above on

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., June 12, 1865.

Place of residence [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Remarks:

Captured at [illegible]

July 1st 1863

Geo. [illegible]

Capt.

17

(665)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

13 8

Joseph Baker ✓

2d Lt. Co. E. 8 Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov 26, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

T. Cary

Copyist

(835) 3754

Voucher No 18

Abstract B 1st Qr 1863

Joseph L Baker

$30.00

Paid March 3. 1863

Approved

Jos L Cole

Maj. Gen. Comdg

Virginia

RECORD DIVISION
(ADJUTANT GENERAL'S)
DEPARTMENT.

The Confederate States

Quartr. Master Dept. Ark. & Ter. Texas Dist. Oct. 7th 63

March 1863	For Mileage from Little Rock Ark. to Camden Mississippi being Three hundred ~~and fifty~~ miles at ten Cents per mile,	300	00

Received March 8th 1863. of Maj. W. R. Baxter Jr. Q.M. Thirty dollars in full of the above account.

Joseph L Bakes
Asst Quartr Master

Benjamin Freeman 3rd Lieut

Extract

Camden Oct 23rd 63

Lieutenant, Depot, Shreveport

Sir, You are hereby detailed as Forage in Charge of the sick of this Hospl. necessarily left at this Camp and at the different places to which they may be sent for convalescence and Comfort, X X Should it be necessary to leave any behind on account of sickness the Cause must be reported & Surgeons Certificate of disability forwarded with short orders to those left behind to make their way to the Hospl as soon as practicable. By order of Col Maxey.

I hereby Certify that this Extract is Correct

Lt. Griffin Adjt

S. M. Scott Capt.

RECORDS DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received

A & I G O.

Camp Benjamin Texas
December 21st 1861

Col J S Bowen Sir I
herewith tender my resignation
as Second Second Lieut of
Company C

H Baker
Lieut

Baker M. 81

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44247632	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.

9 Texas.

J. M. Baker

Private, Co. E, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Residence Collin Co, Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, 9 Texas Infantry Regiment, consolidated of Cos. I, F, G, B, E, C and D, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. R. M. Board, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 11,* 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss, May 9,* 1865.

* As it appears on the roll.

Number of roll:

140

(9306)

Baker R P

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-93198	20	
2	6063	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(B) (Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

R. P. Burch

Pvt., { Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Knox, Lamar Co., Tex., Dec 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 26, 186 1.

Where Sanders Creek, Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(665) J. B. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. D. Duke

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 9, 186 .

Place Sibley

Remarks: Died. Accident Shot.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War; and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. He. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

Baldwin, John B.

Co. L, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5069 2240	20	
2	2360	21	
3	2376	22	
4	2430	23	
5	2483	24	
6	2533	25	
7	2679	26	
8	2622	27	
9	2664	28	
10	715-3	29	
11	4667 1541	30	
12	5185 1041	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible] Private

Co. F, } Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company,
} Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Clark, Nueces Co.
Texas Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Fillmore

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

John Sullivan

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Livingston, Texas

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time May 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 3 — 9 (Young's.) — Texas.

[illegible] Patterson

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where Sharon Station, Miss.

By whom Capt McClenning

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sinkell

To what time May 31, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(647) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

Pvt. John Sudwick

Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Sherman, Texas.

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 2 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt W McManus

To what time Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Sudwick

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9
(Young's.)

Texas.

Capt. Pinkerton's

2nd ; Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Williamson Texas

By whom Lt. C. Young

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Pinkerton

To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enlisted at Jamestown Miss. May 6. 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5 | 9 (Young's) **Texas.**

Pvt. 5th Infantry

....., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... July & Aug ....., 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... Oct 4 ....., 1861.

Where ..... Shreveport La .....

By whom ..... Capt W.B. Young .....

Period ..... 12 months .....

Last paid:

By whom ..... Capt J.W. Skinner .....

To what time ..... July 1 ....., 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Remarks: Dick's Camp .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(5427) ..... J Lutterloh .....

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9
(Young's)

Texas.

C [illegible] John Audrain

Capt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where Shreveport, La.

By whom Capt W. H. Young
Ass't Adj

Period Oct 1, 1861.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shelmore

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Back in Camp

The 9th (also known as the 9th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: J. Osborn

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

[illegible] Pulaski

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John W. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent sick to Oxford Miss. May 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(644)

B | (CONFEDERATE.) | Tex
9

John B. Baldwin
Pvt. Co. E 9 Regt Tex.

Appears on a Register of

Ross Hospital,
Mobile, Ala.

Complaint Diarrhoea Acute
Admitted Oct. 1, 1863.
Returned to duty Oct 12, 1863.
Deserted ----------, 186 .
Discharged ----------, 186 .
Sent to General Hospital ----------, 186 .
Furloughed ----------, 186 .
Died ----------, 186 .
Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2, page 60

(333) L. Kenna
Copyist.

2147

(Confederate.)

VS. | J. Dan. Cav. | Tex.

Pvt. Co. C. J. Bgt. Inf. Dan. Cav

J. Baldwin

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., April 10, 1865.

Roll dated " Not dated. , 186 .

Where captured Blakeley Fort, Ala

When captured April 8 , 186 5.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1 & sheet

(6000)

14 C. Baldwin Capt.

(Confederate.)

B. J. Dru. Cav. Tex.

J. Baldwin.

Pvt. Co. C. J. Regt. Tex. Dru. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., April 10, 1865.

Roll dated

not dated. , 186 .

Where captured Spanish Fort, Ala.

When captured April 8 , 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

14; sheet 14 Continued

Copyist.

(6000)

John B. Baldwin
Lieut Col 2d Regt
Confederate

Oath of Allegiance.

Rel

No 3011/3/8 Ex.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, John H. Baldwin, of Richview, County of Washington, State of Illinois, do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that I will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to that of all State, County or Confederate powers; that I will discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that I disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confederate Armies, and pledge my honor, my property, and my life, to the sacred performance of this my solemn oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States of America. I do further solemnly swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of States thereunder, and I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion, with reference to slaves so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support, all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decisions of the Supreme Court, so help me God.

CERTIFICATE:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this Seventh day of May A. D. 1865. At Pine Bluff Arkansas

John B^is^ Baldwin (SEAL.)

Jno M Hannah
Capt. and Provost Marshal.

WITNESS:

IN TRIPLICATE:

One copy to be given to the person taking the oath.

One copy to be sent to the Head Quarters of the Department.

One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county where the oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal. And this oath, taken and subscribed by John B Baldwin, shall be his safe-guard, unless violated in any of its obligations.

DESCRIPTION.

AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT.		OCCUPATION.	RANK.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.
				FEET.	INCHES.			
22	Grey	Lgt.	Fair	5	6	Farmer	Private	9th Iowa Inft

Ball, L. D. 54

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-94310	20	
2	6442	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. S.

9
(Young's.) Texas.

J. L. Hall

Pvt, (Capt Harvey Wise's Company,
(Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Panola Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Belknap Tex

By whom Maj Wells Lewis

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rend-zvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Vaughn

(465)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. L. Bulls

Pvt., Co. H., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 17, 186 .

Place Corinth, Miss.

Remarks Died of Pneumonia.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(966) W. H. Bozarth Captain.

Ballard

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0697063	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Bullard

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 1, 186 2.

Place Corinth

Remarks Transferred to Dismounted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. St. Bozarth Capt.

9466

Ballard A 6

Co. B, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059102	20	
2	6355	21	
3	6483	22	
4	6999	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

N. C. Turner

3 Sgt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July - Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When July 1, 1862.
Where Red River
By whom J Reynolds
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Howell
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent
Remarks: Discharged from Co. Dec 3, 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Muster Roll

(1862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186[illegible].

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: Enlisted by Lieut. Swoope

this 1st [illegible] Texas, 186 .

to the Regt. Mar. 9, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Adjt. [illegible] 13 Texas

Copied.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Field & Staff, Regiment

Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Union Mills since March 22.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. R. Bozeman

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

U. G. Fairchild

Sgt., Co. 13, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 3, 1862.

Place Tupelo Miss

Remarks: Discharged

Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

FORM 4.

CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE

of Sgt. Co. B, 2d Bn. [illegible]

RECORD
RELEASE
WAR DEPT.

FORM No. 4.

Certificate to be Given a Soldier at the Time of His Discharge.

I Certify, That the within named..... of Captain ....., a ..... company (.....) of the ..... regiment of ....., in the State of ....., born in ....., ... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by profession a ....., was enlisted by ..... at ....., on the ..... day of ....., eighteen hundred and ....., to serve for ..... year, and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of .....

The said ..... was last paid by Paymaster ..... to include the ..... day of ....., eighteen hundred and ....., and has pay due from that time to the present date :

There is due to him ..... dollars retained pay.

There is due to him ..... dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States ..... dollars, on account of extra clothing, &c.

He is indebted to ....., laundress at ..... dollars.

The contract price of the ration at ..... is ..... cents.

Given in duplicate at ..... this ..... day of ....., 1862.

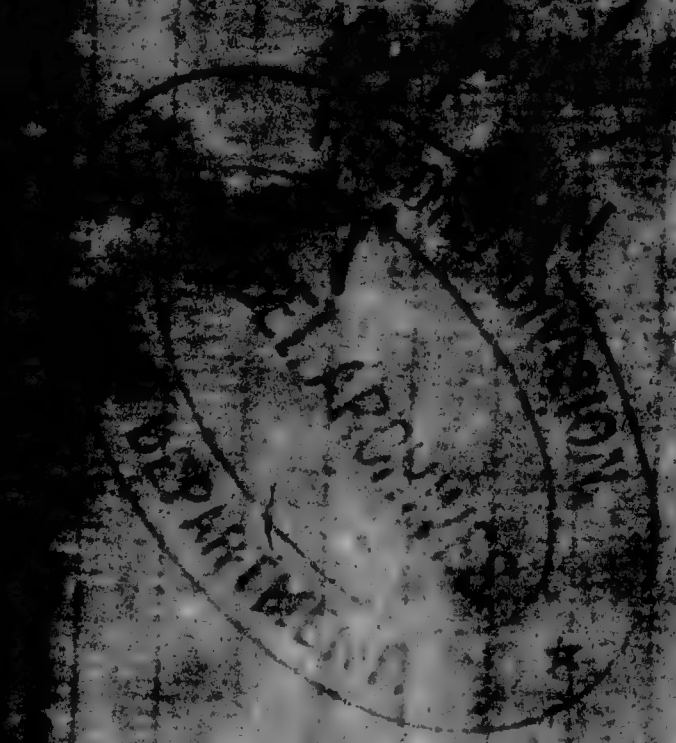
Commanding Company.

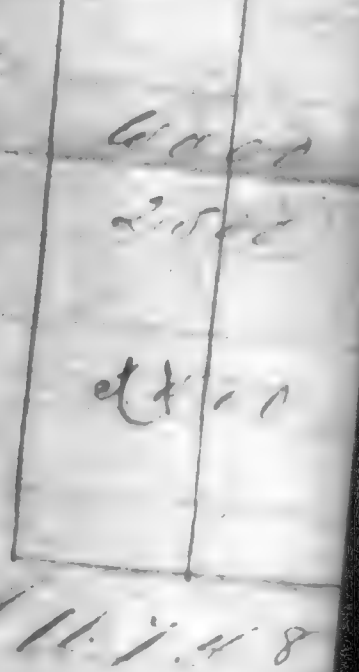
Note.—When a soldier transfers his certificates, the transfers must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer, when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

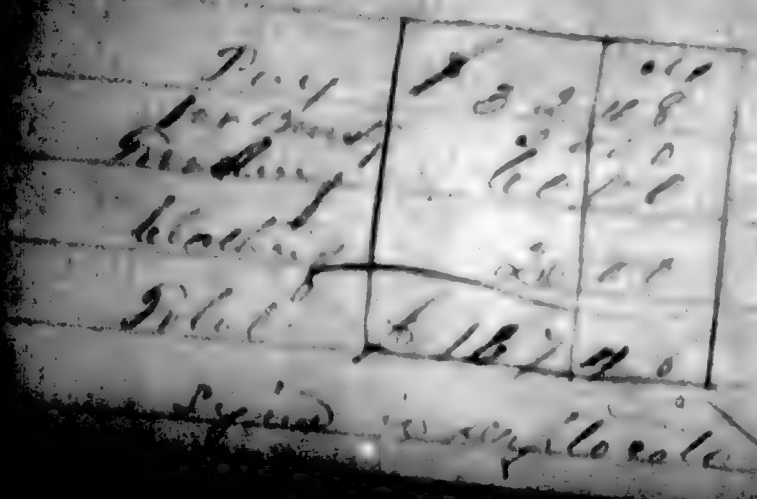
B 114

Final
Account
Sept 1st to Dec 31st 62
Qrs Gen Fin Office

Price Act 4 of July 1862
Finance Act 8 of May 1862
Joint Res 17 of May 1862







Barnes G. R

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50592234	20	
2	6059	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	1
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt. Co. [illegible], Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Clark Marion Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where Shreveport

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May ., 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Johnson
Copyist.

(666)

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. K. Barnes

Corp., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 6, 186

Place Paris

Remarks: Lieut.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Copyist.

Barnes J.

Co. I, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50596043	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Barnes

Nunnie, Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 7, 186 .

Place Shirley

Remarks: Jd. By Enlistment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Pvt. Barnes
Co. F Manag's Regt.

Appears on a Register of Sick in

Overton General Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn.,

March, 186 2.

Date of admission Feb. 10, 186 2.

Complaint Rubeola

Died March 10, 186 2.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 91, page 14

(Sig.) W. A. Brinkman

Copyist.

Barnes John

Co. 6, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-9 2241	21	
2	6716	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

[illegible] Rivers

Co. [illegible], { Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Buckner Co. Texas Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John Jones

Lt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 6, 186 .

Place Shiloah

Remarks: Killed in Battle

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | Tenn

Jno. Barnes
Pvt Co L 4 Reg Tenn Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound

Nature of wound Killed

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 220½, page 215

M. L. Leonard

Copyist

Barnes John
Pvt. Co. C 9 Regt Ten Inf

See personal papers or papers, for information relative to the above named soldier

APRIL 1965

Sec Ch § 220 1-2

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
(108) This card must not be taken from the file.

Barnes Phillip

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-94731	20	
2	4818	21	
3	4877	22	
4	4928	23	
5	4976	24	
6	5022	25	
7	5029	26	
8	5095	27	
9	5-131	28	
10	6779	29	
11	465-743777	30	
12	866025	31	
13	45-825076	32	
14	781765	33	
15	907486	34	
16	760087	35	
17	4879804	36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Private James

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Dickson

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B — 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Philip D. Barnes

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Norris
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

(888) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Phillip Barnes

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt J J Dickson
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Dashiell
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

L 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Philip Barnes

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Camp McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Cpt. Skidmore

To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

(6422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Phillip Parnes

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr., 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Mar 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

(6427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Phillip Barnes

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom W. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Sick at hospital Montgomery Ala. May 1/63.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's) Texas.

Phillip Farmer

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom T. H. Shidmore

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Montgomery 27 Aug. 1863 by order Surgeon

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Thomas

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's

E

Phillip Barnes

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt. Dickson
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Skidmore
To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Phillip Barnes

Pvt, Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 5, 1864;

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. Barnes

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 6, 186 .

Place Shiloah

Remarks: Wounded in the thigh

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(944) Compiler.

Confederate.

B 9 Tex.

Philip Barnes,

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Regt, Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1864.

Where captured Nashville Tenn.

When captured Dec 15. 1864

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 381; sheet 2

F. Donohue,

(Com.) Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during the five days ending Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Where from

Remarks:

179; sheet

Copyist.

(639b)

(Confederate.

[illegible]

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received [illegible], 1864.
Where captured [illegible]
Date when captured [illegible], 1864.
Date when discharged [illegible], 1864.
Where sent [illegible]
Remarks, charges, &c.: [illegible]

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7, page 127

(889)

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

B 7 Tex.

Phillip Barnes

Pvt. Co. I 9 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Near Nashville Tenn.

When captured Dec. 15, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms C. Oath

When Dec. 20, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3, page 45

J. B. Dowd

(000) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1864.

Where captured ....., 186-.

When captured .....

Remarks:

Number of roll:

520; sheet 2

Copyist.

(0004)

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.

Philip Barnes,
Pvt. Co. B- 9 Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 22, 1864,
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Not dated in

, 186 .

Where captured Near Nashville

When captured Dec. 15, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll
58; sheet 2

(Clerk.)

(Confederate.) Tex

B 57 9 Ala.

Phillip Barnes.

Pt. Co. I 57 Regt Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

discharged at Camp Douglas, Ill., June 18, 1865,
as per G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Nashville Tenn.

When captured Dec 15, 186~~4~~.

Residence Collin Co Texas

Remarks:

27

Number of roll:

302; sheet 2 W Hartsell.

Copyist.

(2006)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | Tex

Philip Barnes
Prot Co I 9 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound .....

Nature of wound ..... Slightly

Remarks .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 2204, page 117

M. C. Leonard
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Tex.

Pvt C Barnes*

Co "C" 9 Regt Tex Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Dated Dec 3, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Nic Rumley Tex

By whom Capt Jackson

Period 12 mo

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid:

By whom Capt Lindsmore

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

* Name appears on col of said Regiment as C Barnes.

Book mark: .....

J E Cocke

(868) 1177 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Tex

Philip Barnes
Pvt Co B 9 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 Mch, 1863.

To 30 Apl, 1863.

When paid 10 Aug, 1863.

By whom paid J L Calhoun

Amount $22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 22

G C West

(9000) Copyist.

Barnett. J

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
7th Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sgt. Maj | Major

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burnett. James

92

Barrier J. L.

Co. D, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 9 2 7 1 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. G. Barrier,

Pvt., Capt. James H McReynolds' Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Daingerfield Tex.

By whom Lt. Col Beeson.

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 80 Miles,

Remarks: —

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: —

W. Hoar Scott
Copyist.

(856)

Bartlett R

93

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-95-742	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Wirtz's Legion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. Bartlett

Pvt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Member of Wade's Legion assigned by order Genl Pemberton Dec 17 63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(over)

B
108

Capt Ala Mtd Vols
Demopolis Ala
March 22nd 1864

Tobe Discharged
By command of
Lieut Genl Polk
R. Ellis A.A.G.

Hd Qrs Bryan's Brigade
Camp near Demopolis
March 18th 1864

Papers & Receipts forwarded
W. H. Eaton
Brig Genl

Hd Qrs Bryan's Brigade
Camp near Demopolis
March 16th 1864

Approved
Wm B Harrison
Chief Surgeon

Hd Qrs 1st Div
March 15th 1864

Examined & approved & respectfully forwarded
H. D. McCarty
Act Brig Surgeon
Eatons Brigade

Hd Qrs 1st Division
March 16th 1864

Papers & Receipts forwarded
S. D. French
Maj Gen C
Comdg

Hd Qrs Bryan's Brigade
Camp near Demopolis
March 16th 1864

Papers & Receipts respectfully forwarded
W. H. Eaton
Brig Genl

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

W.H. Bartlett a Captain in the [illegible] Regt. Company "K" of the 5th Regt Infantry Regiment of Texas Volunteers (formerly of Company "B" Texas Rangers) was enlisted by Captain J Bradley at Travis Texas Regiment of Volunteers in the State of Texas on the 5th day of May 1862 to serve Three years.

He was born in the town of Evansville in the State of Mississippi is Nineteen (19) years of age. Five (5) feet four (4) inches high, fair complexion, Grey eyes Black Hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months W.H. Bartlett has been unfit for duty Sixty days. The above named Soldier was assigned to duty in my Company about the 16th of December last. at which Time He was two running sores on his back

Lieut. Bradley Co. "K"
County Company

This is to certify that I am personally acquainted with W.H. Bartlett, and that I have been in service with him in the infantry Battalion of Texas Rangers and in the 5th Texas Infantry since July 1862. and that I know that he has been afflicted with running sores on his back since prior to the fall of Vicksburg in July 1863.

I certify that I have carefully examined the W.H. Bartlett of Capt J. Bradley Co. (K) 5th Regt Texas Infantry and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier in the field. Chronic Rheumatism. Which has given rise to three large abscesses in Succession. Destroying a portion of the Latissimus dorsi, gradualus lumborum and adjoining muscles of the left side. That side being considerably swollen. He has been treated for the last eight or ten months at Hospital and in Camp without benefit. He is now in Hospital and in Camp without benefit. He is now in my opinion unfit for duty in any of the departments I therefore recommend that he be discharged

Discharged Nov 3rd 1864.

W.M. Teague
Asst Surgeon

(B 108)

H. Q.
Petersburg, Virginia
March 22nd 1864

To be Discharged
By command of
Lieut Gen Grant
T. S. Bowers
A.A.G.

Head Qrs 2nd Div 9th Corps
March 15th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
H. G. Wright
Maj Gen Comdg

Head Qrs 1st Brig 2nd Div
March 15th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Edw Harrison
Brig Gen

Head Qrs 2nd Div 9th Corps
March 15th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
J. G. Hawley
Brig Gen
Comdg

Head Qrs 1st Brig 2nd Div
Ninth Army Corps
March 15th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
H. S. McClarty
Act Brig Surgeon

H. H. Bartlett Capt Co "D" 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment Co "D" 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment of Confederate States Army County of Comanche 28th Texas Legion was enlisted by Captain Bartlett of Travis of Travis Texas Legion at Austin in the State of Texas on the 5th day of May 1862 to serve three years. He was born in the town of Woodville in the State of Mississippi is Nineteen (19) years of age, five feet four inches high, fair Complexion, Grey eyes, Dark Hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said Soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days.

The above named Soldier H. H. Bartlett was assigned to duty in my Company, about the 16th of November last, at which time there was two running sores on his leg and hip

his back.

Lieut. Riley Elliott
Comdg Company

This is to certify that I am personally acquainted with H. H. Bartlett, and that I have been in service with him in the infantry Battalion of Travis Legion and in the Texas Infantry since July 1862, and that I know that he has been afflicted with running sores on his legs and back since prior to the fall of Vicksburg in July 1863.

I certify that I have carefully examined Pvt. H. H. Bartlett Capt Jo Riddle's Bat 28th Texas Legion and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier on account of Chronic Rheumatism. Which has given rise to large abscesses in Succession. Destroying a portion of the Sacrum bone, Quadratus lumborum and adjoining muscles of the left side. That side being considerably swollen. He has been treated for the last eight or ten months alternately in Hospital and in camp, no benefit. He is in my opinion unfit for duty in none of the departments

I therefore recommend that he be discharged

Discharged
May 2nd 1864

M. T. Leavitt
Asst Surgeon

Dis

Pt. Jos Thomas
May 3rd 1864
Disability for ...

S. P. Thomas
major Cmdg

for ...

P. B. Bartlett
Lieut ...

Fluke
B
141

Tuscaloosa Ala
May 2d 1864.

Certificate of disability for discharge of
H. R. Bartlett
Priv B. Walls deserter
Lieutenant & Charles to
Co K. 9th Tex Cav left

9 Tex Cav left -
May 2d 1864-
Respectfully forwarded -
Jno Ridley Capt
Comdg Comp K 9th Tex Cav

No 141. 9th Tex Cav left
May 2d 1864 -
Respectfully forwarded -
M. T. Dillard
Lt Col Comdg 9 Tex
Cav -

No 141. 6th Tex Cav left
Rendezvous May 2d 1864
Respectfully ...

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES

Bass E. H

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-06-9178-3	11	
2	1857	12	
3	1919	13	
4	1977	14	
5	2028	15	
6	2077	16	
7	2124	17	
8	2164	18	
9	2282	19	
10	6139	20	
11	7145-	21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Comm'r Tennessee
(Source of communication)

Texas

E. H. Brass
(Name)

Co. B. 9 Reg't Texas Inf.

Enl'd as pvt Oct 4, 1861.

On roll for April 5, 1864, last on file, absent sick at Hospital, sent July 10, 1863.

No P.O. War rec'd

found.

12, 13, '15 F. V. V.

2 " 0 J. K. K.

END

6 Enfg

Nothing else found.

3E

Hanley
Gunz

Form No. 447 1—A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 16-15-15,000

(Attach this end.)

Dec. 15, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions.
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that E. H. Bass, private, Co. B, 9th Texas Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted Oct.9, 1861, and on the company muster roll dated April 5, 1864, last on file, he was reported absent sick at hospital; since February 10, 1863. No later record of him has been found.

H. J. Wilson
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Smith Ragsdale's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

E. K. Bass

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 9, 1861.
Where Harrisville Tex
By whom Lt Ragsdale
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Lt Norris
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Left ... at Tupelo Miss July 22 1862 by order Brig Gen ...

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter
Copyist.

(8422)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.

L. T. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. 5, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] & Feb. 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible]. 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time July 1. 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

E H Bass

Capt., Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 9, 1861.
Where Clarksville Texas
By whom Smith Ragsdale
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Whitmore
To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. M. Porter

(822) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible], Co. 5, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above,

for March–April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb 9, 1861.
Where Clarksville Texas
By whom Smith Ragsdale
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shidmore
To what time Aug 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sent to a retreat [illegible]
March 2 to 4 days on the journey

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible] Potter

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's. Texas.

E. H. Bass

1st Lt., Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where Clarksville Texas

By whom Capt Hodgsdale

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Chidmore

To what time Feby 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at Clarksville Hospital

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

_____, Co. ___, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

(837) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_;

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

23	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

W. M. Lucas

1st Lt., Co. 23, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Detailed

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. M. Lucas

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E. St. Bussa

Lieut., Co. 25, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Tupelo Miss. July 22/62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844) Lt. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for ..., 186..

Enlisted:

When ..., 186..

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Attached to Hospital:

When ..., 186..

How employed ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hospital Muster Roll

Texas General Hospital,

Quitman, Miss.

Appears on

of

at

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888)

117

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.

for [illegible], 186 5.

Enlisted: [illegible], 186 .

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Attached to Hospital: , 186 .

When [illegible]

How employed [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible], 186 .

To what time [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(656) 1177

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. A. Davis
Jr. Co. B, 9 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mch , 1863.

To Apr 30 , 1863.

When paid May 5 , 1863.

By whom B. F. Bowers

Amount $22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 38

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(000) 000

(CONFEDERATE)

E.H. Bass

Pvt. Co. B. 9 Tex.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."
Roll dated ....., 186 .

From May 7, 186 3.
To (30 days), 186 .
Signer's name .....
Remarks: Paid May 7/63

Roll No. 139

Grace Copyist.

1 Bass R

Co. B, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-9-1856	20	
2	1914	21	
3	1972	22	
4	2024	23	
5	2072	24	
6	2120	25	
7	2160	26	
8	2199	27	
9	5-894	28	
10	6157	29	
11	465-36210	30	
12	604161	31	
13	45-842872	32	
14	761964	33	
15	805826	34	
16	682863	35	
17	994658	36	
18	978432	37	
19	46042659	38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's) Texas.

R. Bass

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July - Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 13, 1861.
Where Clarksville Tex
By whom J. Flaquarty
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Sims
To what time July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. W. Pitts

(8425) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.)

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 15 [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

..... , Co. ... , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 ..

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 ..

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's)

....., Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186. .

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

.....

(843) Copyist.

Confederate.

9 (Young's) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom: [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7th (Young's) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where Clarksville Texas

By whom Capt. [illegible]

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Midmore

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(908)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

_____

_____, Co. _____, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_;

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

_____

(862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

U.S.

W. W. Bass

Pvt., Co. B, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Since Mustered, 186 .

Place

Remarks: Joined by Enlistment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(969) R. H. Bozarth Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) [illegible] Captain.

(Confederate)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Feb. 19, 186 3.

Where captured Chickamauga Ga

By whom captured

When paroled

To what point forwarded Louisville Ky

, 186

Remarks: For Exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1: page 472

(Hd. Qrs. Pros. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1863, from Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1863.

Where captured Near Chickamauga

When captured Sept 19, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

714; sheet

(2356)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B ... 4 Tex.

C. Sires

Pvt Co. B 9 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Military Prison from Oct. 1 to 10, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

..... , 186 .

Where captured Chickamauga Ga

When captured Sept 19, 1863

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

28; sheet 2

(5000)

L. D. Burton

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured , 1865.

Discharged:

Terms

When , 1865.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2, page

Copyist

(959)

(Confederate.)

C

9 Texas

[illegible] Texas

[illegible] Co [illegible] Reg Texas Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Sept 30, 1863.

Where captured Chickamauga Ga

When captured Sept 20, 1863.

When discharged Oct 2, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c. Camp Douglas

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page 127

C. Patten

(000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., to Camp Douglas, Ill., Oct. 2, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky, Louisville, Oct. 2, 1863.

Where captured Lexington, Ky.

When captured Sept 17, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll

202; sheet

(8854) 2d Lt Morgan's Squad.

(Confederate.)

T3 9 Tex

VT. VB 223

Pvt. Co. B. 9 Regt Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., received during Oct., 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Chickamauga

When captured Sept 20, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

20; sheet 1

(6884) J N Trammell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B ? **Texas.**

Redding Base

Pvt, Co B, 9 Reg't Texas Inf

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured Chickamauga Ga

When captured Sept 19, 1863.

When received Oct 4, 1863.

When transferred , 186 .

Remarks: Died July 29 1864

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1: page 122

J M Wiener

(879) Copyist.

(Confederate)

13 1 Ky

Cattle Jr Light Artl

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war who have died at Camp Douglas, Ill., from July 15 to July 31, 1864.

Report dated Jul 31st, 1864

Where captured Chickamauga

When captured Sept 19, 1863.

When joined station , 186 .

Died July 31, 1864.

Cause of death Chronic diarrhea

Number of grave 220

Locality of grave Oakwoods Cemetery

Remarks:

Report bears the following certificate: "I certify that there are no personal effects of any value in my possession as Surgeon in charge of Hospital at this Camp belonging to deceased Prisoners of War enumerated in the foregoing report. — A. M. SHMUND, Asst. Surg. U.S. Vols. in charge"

Number of roll:

292

A. M. Shmund Surgeon

Copyist.

(654)

Bass. Redding

Co. B, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bass. R.

97

Bassett Henry

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6-06-9-3892	20	
2	3999	21	
3	65-64	22	
4	6867	23	
5	7031	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Henry Bassett

Pvt.

Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Texas Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Tarrent

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Kay

(956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Henry Bassett

1st Co., Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where Tarrant, Texas,

By whom G. A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time to-discharged, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Cert. of Disability July 5. 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Bass

(9th)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Henry Bussell

_____, Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

_____

Station _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

_____

_____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left in Memphis Hospital from wounds received by collision on ferry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Captain.

(844)

BAR I K.
5059554
1921 C2

Cars near Little Rock Ark.
Feb. 5, 1862.

(Confederate.)

12 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Henry Frost

Capt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Memphis Feb. 9 by order Col. Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(646) H. H. Bozarth Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Henry Bussett

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 3, 1862.

Place Tupelo Miss.

Remarks: Discharged

Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) W. H. H. Bozarth Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Appears on a Register of Sick in

Overton General Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn.,

, 186

, 186

, 186

Date of admission

Complaint

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 91, page 1

Copies.

(856)

I hereby for value received transfer the within Certificate of Discharge with accompanying papers to Capt. J. Rollins

Henry Bassett

Natchez Miss
July 27 1862

Pvt. Co. G 1st Regt Miss Cav

Discharged at Natchez Miss July 27 1862 by order of Brig. Gen. Ruggles

Form No. 58.

CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN A SOLDIER

AT THE TIME OF HIS DISCHARGE.

I certify that the within named, Henry Bassett a Private of Captain J. Hopkins company, G 9th regiment of Texas Cavalry in the State of Arkansas, aged Seventeen years, five feet five inches high, dark complexion, Grey eyes, and by Occupation a Farmer was enlisted by Capt J. H. Brown, at Farrant Texas on the 7th day of October, 1861, to serve One years, and is now entitled to discharge, by reason of Surrender of Conscript Disability

The said Henry G. Bassett was last paid by Mrs Turner to include the day of , 186 , and has pay due from present date. Enlistment

There is due to him Seventy (70) dollars traveling expenses from Tupelo Miss to Texas, the place of discharge to Farrant to the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him

He is indebted to the Confederate States for clothing of dollars, on account of

Given in duplicate at Tupelo Miss this Third day of July, 1862

J. Hopkins Capt Commanding Company.

FORM No. 59.—ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from 7th day of October, 1861, to 3rd day of July, 1862, being Eight months and Six days, at Eleven dollars per month.	$97 56
For pay for traveling from Tupelo Mississippi to Farrant Texas being Seven Hundred miles, at two cents per mile	14 00
Amount,	$111 56
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	$111 56
Balance paid,	$111 56

Received of Capt E. Darnell Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 3rd Month of September 1862, One Hundred & Eleven dollars and Fifty Six cents, in full of the above account.

[Second Duplicate.]

J. Hopkins

V 18

Bates J A

Co. 1st, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-96-315	20	
2	6044	21	
3	6616	22	
4	6902	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. A. Bates

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

~~Enlisted~~:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Lt Col M A Dillard

Period 12 Mo

~~Last paid~~:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharge Aug the 25 1862 on Certificate of disability

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(over) Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. B. Bates

Pvt., Co. K., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan., 186 .

Place

Remarks: Jd. by Enlistment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(54)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

VB | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. A. Bates

Pvt., Co. K., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ---

Remarks: ---

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ---, 186 .

Place ---

Remarks: ---

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Birdsville.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Capt.

(844)

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. A. Bates

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent from Corinth Hospital to Jackson Miss by order Medical Director at Corinth

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

99

Bates Jesse P.

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-9388	20
2	396-3	21
3	4007	22
4	4054	23
5	4096	24
6	4139	25
7	4181	26
8	4221	27
9	4261	28
10	6227	29
11	6649	30
12	6930	31
13	1038	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. C. Banks

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co., Texas Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Farrent

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 8th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. Co.

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: —

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Collie Baker

L. H., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Dated Jan 1, 63

Enlisted:

When ____, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Sign roll as 1st Lieut

Stands the same

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J Bay

(627) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 9 (Young's) Texas.

E. P. Bates *

1st Lieut., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Tarrant, Texas,

By whom C. A. Evans

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Eidmore

To what time Jan. 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Present *

Remarks:

* Signs roll as comdg the Co.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Capt.

(162)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C. P. Bates

1st Lt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Tarrant Texas

By whom Capt. Gano

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

× Signs roll as Jesse P Bates, Comdg the Co.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Capt

(9427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C. P. Bates*

1st Lt, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant Texas,
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Signs roll as Jesse P. Bates, Comdg the company

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Bass

(965) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where Sergeant Texas,
By whom Capt. A. Young
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent: Absent
Remarks: Detailed to report to Gen. Pillow by Genl Johnston.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(843) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

E. F. Bates

1st Lt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Tarrant, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed to report to Gen. Pillow, by order Gen. Johnston.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Capt

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. P. Bates

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl. 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Re-enlisted

* Signs roll as Jessee P. Bates Corp'l Co. C 9th Regt.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. Cay

(862) Copyist

(Confederate.)

13	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

J. T. Gates

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(844)

(Confederate.)

12 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. O. Gatlin

1 Lt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. T. Dibrell

1st Lieut., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844) Lt. St. D. Garth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W Bates

1 Lt, Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala. Mar 31, 1864

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Promoted Apr 27 1862

Date and cause of vacancy, ...

Name of successor ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(968) Allsbrooks Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Tex

Jesse P. Bates

Lieut Co. G. 9th Regt. Texas

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,
Macon, Ga.

Disease Diarrhoea Chr.

Admitted Aug. 16., 1864.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted Aug. 25., 1864.

Discharged ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Residence Hopkins Co.

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6. File No. 732. page 186

I Cary

(253) 2146 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 **Texas.**

J. P. Bates

1st Lt Co. G. 9 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } ____

____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 452

T. Bates

(986) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Texas

J. P. Bates

1 Lt Co. G. 9 Regt Texas Infty

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of Ector's Brigade.

Roster dated Camp near Tuscaloosa Ala

Apr. 28 1864.

Date of commission Apr. 22, 1862.

Remarks:

(Sgd) J. Hunt

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. P. Bates

1st Lt. Co. G. 9th Tex. Reg. Inf/

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment April 22, 186 2.
Date of commission ....., 186 .
Remarks: .....

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. F. Bates

1st. Lt. Co.G. 9th Regt. Tex. Inft

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .
Date of commission April 20, 186 2.
Remarks: Det. Duty

7

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

Copyist.

Voucher No. 875

Paid the 8 day of Nov 1862

J P Bates

Lt Col 9th Texas Regt

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 1 day of Nov 1862

Pay .....

Forage .....

Amount 180.00

The Confederate States of America.

Jos. P. Bates Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Mos.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	1862	1863							
For myself as Sub. Lt. & 1st Lieut. A.A.	2 Sept	1st Nov	Two		$90	—	180	—	
For year's service.							$ 180	—	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Geo Dashiell Paymaster and to the day of 186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. DASHIELL, Paymaster, this day of 186 the sum of dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $

Forage

Amount $

[Signed Duplicates.] Jos P. Bates 1st Lieut Co — (G) 7th Tex Vol

Appd
Wm H Young
Lieut Col

additional five years service. That I have not in
any manner with the Confederate States on my account
whatever and that the last pay received
was from Lieut Richards in Dec last for Gen'l Bill Mays
Brigade and to the first day of June AD 1862 at the
same time a Commutation Stat. Rain received of Capt
Thr Bushell Paymaster C.S.A
Five hundred and seventy dollars being the full
amount of said account. This Sept 10th AD 1862
Jesse P. Bates 1st Lieut
61 Regt Tenn Inft

Witness
Paul H. Chandler
Pvt Co D 61st Tenn Inft

Form of the Officers Pay account

The Confederate States of America

To [illegible] States Dr. [illegible]

On what Account	Commencement & Expiration		Time of the Discharge		Pay for Month		Amt		
	From	To	Month	Days	Dolls	Cts	Dolls	Cts	
Pay for services as Lieut in the [illegible] Regt for years service & Rations for same	First day of June 1862	First day of July 1862	1	0	90	00	270	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just that I have not been absent without Leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for my

Montgomery Miss August 22nd 63

This Certifies that I am Lt Comdg Co "G" 9th Tennessee Cavalry was last paid by me up to the 30th day of June 1863 up to that date at Vernon Miss.

Thomas H. Kinnaman Capt
& A.A.G. Cavalry

VOUCHER No. 65

The Confederate States of America.

Voyage for Home.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for above; that I have not employed any person in the service of the said States during any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were necessary for the public service during the time charged; that the forage was actually and faithfully used for the purposes specified; that I have been a commissioned officer for the whole of each month of the charge for every additional day's service; that I was not in arrears to the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Sworn to before me this day of 186

I, as the person named in the account, acknowledge that I have received of

the sum of

in full of said account.

Witness:

Batey. James. S

Co. H 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beaty. J. S.

Beasley. J. T.

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beasly. John. F.

Beasley W. F. 102

Co. K, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-059389	20	
2	4000	21	
3	7032	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

F. C. Caldwell

Pvt.

Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Texas, Dec: 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861

Where Tarrant

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(956)

T. Kay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. M. Bailey

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 186/.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time to discharge 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: Discharged by surg. Cert. of disability July 5. 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. T. Dewey

Pvt., Co. G, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 5, 1862.

Place Tupelo, Miss.

Remarks: Discharged

Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bizzell

(844) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3 | 9 | Texas

W. T. Beasley

Pvt Co G, 9th Regt Texas

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the 1st Corps, Army of Mississippi, commanded by Maj. Gen. L. Polk, to be discharged, they having been declared unfit for service by the Medical Board of Inspectors.

List dated Tupelo

June 30, 186 2

Remarks

Box 45
No 5

Shepherd

Copyist.

C 2012

FORM 5.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT

Dec 1862

Paid 4 July 1862
Private Thos Beasley
Co G 7th Texas Regt Infty
From 30 Apl 1862
To 3 July 1862

Paid $ 11 81/100



Texas

FORM No. 5.

The Confederate States, To Private Thos. Rowley, discharged from Capt. J. Hopkins Company, (G) 9th Regiment of Texas Vols

Dr.

	DOLLARS	CENTS
For pay from 31st of April, 1862, to 1st of July, 1862, being 2 months, 3 days, at Eleven dollars per month		
For retained pay due	23	10
For pay for traveling from Jacksonville Tex., the place of my discharge, to Hopkins County Tex the place of my residence, 702 miles, at twenty miles per day, equal to days, at dollars per month	70	20
For subsistence for traveling as above, days, at cents per ration or day		
For clothing not drawn Twenty pair Socks	25	00
Amount	$118	10
Deduct for Army Asylum 8		
Deduct for clothing overdrawn		
Balance due	$118	10

Received of W. J. Howell Capt. & Paymaster C. S. Army, this 4th day of July, 1862 one hundred eighteen dollars and ten cents, in full of the above account. Thos Rowley

Pay	23	10
Subsistence	70	20
Clothing	25	00
Dollars	$118	10

(Signed in Duplicate)

FORM No. 4.

Certificate to be Given a Soldier at the Time of His Discharge.

I Certify, That the within named Hez. Brantley, a Private of Captain J. Hartsfield's company (——) of the 9th regiment of Georgia Cavalry, in the State of Georgia, born in ——, aged 19 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, hazle eyes, black hair, and by profession a Farmer, was enlisted by Lieut. Jas. Moore at Lawrenceville, on the 15th day of Oct. eighteen hundred and 62, to serve for three years, and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Order A. G. O. dated Richmond Aug. 21st 1862 directing all Conscripts under 18 & over 35 to be discharged.

The said Brantley was last paid by Paymaster W. M. Hammond to include the thirtieth day of April, 1863, and has pay due from that time to the present date;

There is due to him —— dollars retained pay.

There is due to him Twenty five dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States —— dollars, on account of extra clothing, &c.

He is indebted to ——, laundress at ——, ——dollars.

The contract price of the ration at Loganville Mills is twenty five cents.

Given in duplicate at Camp near Loganville, this 3rd day of January, 186 3

J Irvin Hopkins

Commanding Company.

Note.—When a soldier transfers his certificates, the transfers must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer, when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

FORM No. 4.

Certificate to be Given a Soldier at the Time of His Discharge.

I Certify, That the within named Hugh Brawley, a Private of Captain Chatham's company (—) of the 6th regiment of Texas Mounted Infantry, born in ——, in the State of North Carolina, aged 19 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazle eyes, Black hair, and by profession a Farmer, was enlisted by Capt Chatham at Tarrant Texas, on the 15 day of Oct eighteen hundred and 62, to serve for three years, and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Order Gen'l Braggs order no 18 Oct 21 — Gen'l Magruder all troops under 18 to be discharged

The said Brawley was last paid by Paymaster W. W. Leathers, to include the Twentieth day of April, eighteen hundred and 64, and has pay due from that time to the present date :

There is due to him —— dollars retained pay.

There is due to him Twenty four —— dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States —— dollars, on account of extra clothing, &c.

He is indebted to ——, laundress at ——, —— dollars.

The contract price of the ration at Jefferson Texas is Twenty four cents.

Given in duplicate at Camp near Jefferson, this Thirtieth day of June, 186 2

J Dabin Hopkins

Commanding Company. G

NOTE.—When a soldier transfers his certificates, the transfers must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer, when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

+ Beasly John F. 103

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6-05-93582	20	
2	6211	21	
3	6390	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co.,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] , 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible] , 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] , 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(866) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. L. Kinsey

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

L. H. Bozeman

(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

65 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

First Lieut. [illegible]

Capt. ..., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ...

Remarks: ...

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ... March 15 ..., 186 .

Place ... Camp Texas ...

Remarks: Deserted ...

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

---

(644) W. H. Bozarth ... Copyist.

104

Beasly. W. F

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beasley. W. F.

105

Beaty. John. S

Co. L, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Pvt | Pvt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beaty. J. S.

106

Beaty J S

Co. 22, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059	43 06	20
2		43 72	21
3		44 78	22
4		44 28	23
5		45 31	24
6		45 81	25
7		46 24	26
8		46 63	27
9		47 00	28
10	465-	36 213	29
11		60 43 21	30
12	45-	84 28 75	31
13		80 08 28	32
14		76 19 66	33
15		88 28 65	34
16		99 46 60	35
17	460	29 166	36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt. | Capt Harvey Wise's Company, | Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C T Taylor

(666) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

J. J. Beaty

Cpl, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862
Subsd Dec. 24, 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham
By whom W. H. Stanley
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom H. Stidmore
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(402)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. S. Beatty

Pvt, Co. 4, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.
Dated Jan. 13, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom W. A. Stanley
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom Lieut. Turnbull
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. S. Beatty

(5422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible], Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom Capt Stanley
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1865.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(9427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain.

(942)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(9437)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible] County

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Sept - Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] Oct 1st, 186 .
Where Richmond Texas
By whom W. L. Young
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Hardmon
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Captured Battle Field Antietam Sept. 19/62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(6627) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Oct. 6, 186 3.

Where captured Near Chattanooga Tenn.

By whom captured

When paroled 186

To what point forwarded Louisville Ky

Sept. 30, 1863

Remarks: For Exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland. Reg. No. 1: page 472
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General. Nashville, Tenn.)

(825)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1863, from Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1863.

Where captured near Chattanooga Tenn

When captured Sept 19, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

714; sheet 11

(6356)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Military Prison from Oct. 1 to 10, 1863.

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186 3

Remarks:

Number of roll:

26; sheet 2

(5005)

L. L. Buxton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received , 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

When discharged , 186 .

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page 12

(800)

Confederate

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

Discharged:

Terms

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page

Copy

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas

J. M. Bailey

Pvt Co. I 7th Texas Inft

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., to Camp Douglas, Ill., Oct. 2, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky, Louisville, Oct. 2, 1863.

Where captured Chattanooga, Tenn.

When captured Sept 19, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

302; sheet 1

(6956) J. M. Weaver

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. 9 Texas

S. S. Battery

Pvt. Co. H 9 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., received during Oct., 1863.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Chattanooga Tenn

When captured Sept 19, 1863.

Remarks: Never received here

* Name cancelled on Roll

Number of roll:

29; sheet 1

J N Hammer

Appt.

(6555)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

released from Camp Douglas, Ill., during the month of March, 1864.

Roll dated , 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

107

(6356)

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line

A.G.O. 10th Sh.

Jan. 6/'11.

Mr. Whitcomb:

Card from Bapt Cumb'd Reg. 1, page 472, (Old Gen Rec Mar. Gen Nashville, Tenn) shows

James S. Batey
Pvt Co H 9 Regt Tenn Inf
Captured Sept 19/63
Near Chattanooga, Tenn.
Forw'd to Louisville, Ky.
Sept 30/63, for exchange.
We fail to locat him.
Can you find anything addtl?

Respectfully
O B Brown
Clk

Mr Brown:

Card Reg 4 Drill
J S Batey
Pvt 7 ~~Texas~~
To Douglas Oct 2 '63

Roll 107 Douglas
~~Enl of Batey~~
~~Pvt 9 Texas~~
Rel on Oath Mch 1864

Feby 25/11
Tom

Staff

(A.G.O. 278-1)

Healy. John S.

2

Ill. R. (1890) T. 1 p. 9164

Oath of Allegiance of
John Samuel Bebb
Lt Col 1st Camp Douglas
Mch 5. 1864.

$1.10
Com. 9 Texas.

Rec'd Oath Mch 9. 1864

Original

United States of America.

I, [illegible] of the

County of [illegible], State of [illegible], do solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court: So help me God.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], A. D. 186-.

[illegible] Capt. 44th U.S. Vols.

The above-named has light complexion, [illegible] hair, and [illegible] eyes; and is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

107

Beaty T H

Co. K, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60594307	20	
2	4373	21	
3	4479	22	
4	4429	23	
5	4532	24	
6	4582	25	
7	4625	26	
8	4664	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

9

(Young's)

Texas.

B

T. H. Bradley

Pvt. } Capt. Harvey Wise's Company,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Maxey Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Texas Dec 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 6, 1861.

Where Camp Maxey Texas

By whom Maj. H. C. Hanley

Period 12 Months the 30

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: C. T. Taylor Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

3 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. W. Jeuty

Cpl, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.
Dated Sept 14, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where Bonham

By whom W. A. Hunley

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom H. Muldrow

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

R. T. Taylor

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. H. Feely

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Nov, 1862.

Dated Jan. 13. 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 1st, 1861.

Where Bonham, Texas

By whom Lt. Nic-Hensley

Period 12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Smithwick

To what time 1st Nov, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(682) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Co. I Cooper

(6422)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 14, 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(847) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. A. Taylor

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1st, 186 .
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom W. A. Young
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom F. H. Shilmore
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(862) Copyist.

Beaver. W. H.

Co. D., 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Drummer. | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beavers William H

109

+ Beaver Williams

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-92228	20	
2	2309	21	
3	2367	22	
4	2421	23	
5	2473	24	
6	2524	25	
7	2611	26	
8	6919	27	
9	1025-	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. H. Young

1st Lieut., { Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Parkinson Co

Grand Ecore La, 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 9th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(665)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

Sergt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(843) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. T. Barrow

Sergt, Co C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Sherman Grayson Co Tex

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent? Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Marey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Starnes

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. D. Stevens

2 Lt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Dist. C. Texas &c Accounting Officer Nov 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(over) .....

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. [illegible] Barnes

Enlisted, Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(683) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. L. Lowrey

2nd Lieut., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

L. Whitmire

Copyist.

(9427)

(Confederate.)

? | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

T. D. Travers

2 Lt, Co. 6, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Killed in battle at Jackson, Miss. July 17. 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. A. Norris

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 12 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Lt. L. Bozarth

2 Lt., Co. 6, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W D Beavers

2 Lt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala
Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Appointed May 8, 186 .

Date and cause of vacancy, Killed July 12, 1863.

Name of successor .....

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allbrooks

Copyist.

(648)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 **Texas.**

W. D. Beavers

2 Lt. Co. C. 9 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } .....

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 452

T. Cary

(225) Copyist.

Voucher No. 580

Paid the 8 day of November 1862

W. W. Graves

Co. C. 9th Texas Regt

From the 8 day of August 1862

To the 7 day of Nov 1862

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 21.56

Hd Qrs 9th Texas
Oct 30th 1862

Approved

W. H. Young
Col Comdg

The Confederate States of America.

Lt. Col. W. D. Chaseen ..... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Mos.	Days	Pay per Month Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself as Lt Col Staff	Aug 8th 1862		2	22	80		218	66	
For year's service							218	66	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Geo Dashiell Pay master Lt ..... and to the Eighth ..... day of August 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. DASHIELL, Paymaster, this 8 day of Aug 1862 the sum of Two hundred & Eighteen 66/100 ..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... $ 218.66

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 218 66

W. D. Chaseen Lt Col & A.D.C.

[Signed Duplicates.] Lt Col & A.D.C. Staff

5

Paid 1 Apl 1883

W. B. Beaver
2 Sr Inspectg

Thos 1 Dec 1882
Jno 1 Apl 1883

Pay 320 00

Amt 320 00

No. 57—Officers' Pay Account.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To H. L. Beavers 1st Lt Co "C" 5th Ky Dist

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. FROM	TO	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. MONTHS.	DAYS.	PAY PER MONTH. DOLLARS.	CENTS.	AMOUNT. DOLLARS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself, as 2nd Lt	Dec 1st 1862	April 1st 1863	4		80.	00	320	00	
For ....year's service,									
Forage for Horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing Account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses, were actually kept in service and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not a defaulter with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. B. H. Bowman...

to the..first..day of..September..1862.

I do the same thing, acknowledge that I have received of..Maj. Gl. Bragg..Pay..this..1st..

day of..Oct..1863, the sum of..Three Hundred & Twenty..Dollars, being the

amount, in full, of said Account.

.....320.00

.....years' service,

.....

.....$320.00

(Second duplicate.)

T. S. [illegible]

[illegible]

Voucher No. 613

Paid the 25th day of August 1862

Wm A Brawley

Lt & A.C.S.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 31st day of August 1862

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount....$ 241 00

Headquarters Cavalry
Aug 25th 1862
approved
Fred Hornung
Col Comdg

Form No 3–Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America, [illegible] 2nd Lieut. Co. G 6th Regt Kentucky Vol.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	Remarks.
Pay—									
For services as 2nd Lt	from Feb 4/62	to Aug 4 '62	6		80	00	240	00	
For ... services									
Forage for ... horses									

S

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

I, at the same, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible], 186[illegible], the sum of [illegible] dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

this [illegible] day of August

[illegible]

Pay 6 m 2 rs 2 Ft $ 240.00

To [illegible] year's service

Forage [illegible]

Amount $240.00

[Signed Duplicate.]

Wm B Beavers Jr 2nd Lt

Beavers. W. D

Co. C, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beaver. William. D

+ Beavers William H

Co. D, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506-92781	20	
2	2781	21	
3	2861	22	
4	2928	23	
5	2005	24	
6	462-26835	25	
7	498-23403	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible] H.

[illegible]

[illegible]

See personal papers of

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Regt [illegible].

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(530)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

Wm H. Beavers,

Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom Capt Parkhill.

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Died at Munfordsville of wounds received 31st Dec 1862, Jany 21. 63,

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

W. Hancock

(5427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. S. [illegible] Regt.

H. C. Weaver,

Pvt. Co. [illegible] Regt. Texas.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured , 186 .

Where captured Stone's River.

By whom captured

When paroled , 186 .

To what point forwarded

Remarks: Died January 21, 1863,

Dept. of the Cumberland. Reg. No 1; page 64
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(85) [signature] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 : Tex.

W. H. Beaver

Pvt Co. F. 9th Regt Tex

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners who died within the Federal lines, in the Department of the Cumberland, from December 31, 1862, to March 1, 1863.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where taken prisoner Stone River

Cause of death Gun Shot wound

Date of death Jan. 21, 1863.

Place of death Murfreesboro

Remarks:

Roll 1; page 2

Dept. Cumb.

J. Funk

Copyist.

(8-96)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

W. H. Bearden

Private, Capt James H McReynolds' Co.,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp near Lamar Ky. Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Rainsfield Ky.

By whom Lt Col Wesson.

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 50 Miles.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Harwood Capt.

(665)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. H. Beaver,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Dangerfield Tex.

By whom Capt W. E. Beeson.

Period 1 yr,

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore.

To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Kar. Scott

(862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. H. Beaver,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

dated Jany 20 1863,

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Dainger field.

By whom Deeson.

Period 12 Mos,

Last paid:

By whom Ogshill.

To what time Sept 1, 186 .

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Wounded in battle at Murfreesboro Tenn Dec 31, 1862,

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. H. Beaver,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Janry Feby, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Dangerfield Tex.

By whom Capt Beeson.

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dashiell.

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Wounded in the Murfreesboro battle Dec 31/62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hartsell

(6127) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Beaver

Pvt. Co. ", 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a List

of casualties, in the 1st Division,
P. C. A. T., at the battle before
Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: severely wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

C. Gilbreath Copyist.

1371

( )

+ Beck Elisha

Co. I, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50694732	20	
2	6777	21	
3	7087	22	
4	1134	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

L 5 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Elisha Locke

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas

Co. Texas Level, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(656)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E. V. Burk

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 6, 186 .

Place Shiloah

Remarks: Shot throughthe hand

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Capt.

(644)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E Buck

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 12, 1862.

Place Louisville

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Bozarth

Compiler.

(944)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Elisha Beck

_____, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, who returned without arms from the battle field of Shiloh.

List dated _____

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks: _____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organised about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

R Allbrook Copyist.

(9B)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | Tex

Elisha Beck
Pvt Co "9" Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound .....

Nature of wound ..... Slightly .....

Remarks .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 220½, page 2-17

M. L. Leonard

(Copyist) Copyist

Bedford. George. W

Co. C, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

~~Sergeant~~ | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bedford. G. W.

Bedford G. H.

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

1 Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5705-9	20	46032014
2	5-322	21	
3	5-399	22	
4	53470	23	
5	53-36	24	
6	5-595-	25	
7	67650	26	
8	5-702	27	
9	5-935-	28	
10	5-961	29	
11	6108	30	
12	1071	31	
13	46536273	32	
14	45-841867	33	
15	801284	34	
16	762016	35	
17	882480	36	
18	995273	37	
19	978427	38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Bedford, G. W.

Sgt.

Co. K, 9 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Subject: Med. honor

General Order Number 131/3

Oct 3, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.

G. W. Bedford

1 Sgt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Col. A. Dillard
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Maj Norris
To what time July 1, 186.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. W. Bedford

1 Sgt, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Mat Willard
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom J Desheeds
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
Name appears in Col of names present as G W Bedford

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(887)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) TEXAS.

G. W. Bedford

1 Sgt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt Mat Dillard
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Jany 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Signs rolls as Comdg The Co.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(842)

Confederate.

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.

G. W. Bedford

1 Sgt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt Mat Dilland
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Mar 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt, Captain.

(843)

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

G. W. Bedford

2 Lt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June. 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28. 1861.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt W. D. Dillard
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time May 1. 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assigned to duty as 2 Lt June 12 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. W. Bedford

2 Lt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom Capt S Kidmore

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(5422)

B (Confederate.) 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. W. Bedford

3 E, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt Mat Dillard
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt S Kidmore
To what time June 30, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Chickamauga Sept 20/63

x Same roll

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(8627) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. W. Bedford

2 Lt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 64, 1864

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Captured at Chickamauga Sept 19/63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. B. Hyatt

(822) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

L. T. Bedford

2, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala

Mar 31, 1864

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected June, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, ..., 186 .

Name of successor .....

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(over) Allensworth

(Confederate.)

63 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. W. Wyatt

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det. as Teamster Jan. 1, 1862.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) W. H. Bozeth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. H. H. Bedford

Cpt., Co. K, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed Decem. 8, 1861

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. W. Simpson

Corp., Co. S, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Since last Muster in, 186 .

Place

Remarks: joined by Enlistment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 9 Texas

G. W. Bedford
2 Lieut 9 Texas

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of French's Division, Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Maj. Gen. S. G. French.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga
Aug 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority
Prisoner of War

Date Sept 19, 1863.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 6.

W. A. Rucus

(854) Copying.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Tex.

G. W. Bedford
2 Lieut. 9 Regt Tex.

Appears on a

List

of absent officers accounted for in French's Division, Stewart's Corps.

List not dated.*

Brigade Ector's

By what authority Prisoner of war

Date Sept 14, 1863.

Remarks:

*Inspection Report dated Aug. 20, 1864.

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 14.

Hunt

(954) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Texas

G. W. Bedford

2 Lt Co. K. 9 Regt Texas Infy

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of Ector's Brigade.

Roster dated Camp near Tuscaloosa Ala

Apr. 28 1864

Date of commission June 12, 1863.

Remarks: Prisoner of war

J Hunt

(5487) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. W. Bedford

Pvt. Co. K. 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Receipt and Pay Roll

of the Extra Duty men in the Qr. Master's Department of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to March 1862.

Occupation Teamster

Period of service:

From Nov 8 1861

To Feby 1 1862

Amount received, $ 13 50

Signer's name G W Bedford

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States November 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A H Ellett

(823) Copyist.

B

(CONFEDERATE)

G. W. Bedford

2nd Lt. Co. K. 9th Tex. Reg. Inft.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.

Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,

Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of commission June 4 ....., 186 2.

Remarks: Pris. of War.

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

G. W. Bedford

2nd Lt. Co.K. 9th Reg. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment June 12, 1863.
Date of commission ....., 186 .
Remarks:

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C S A

Ten

S. W. Bedford

2d Lieut. Co. Regt Ten. Inf.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Brig. Gen. W. H. Young.

Report dated Lovejoy's Station, Ga., Sept 10, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service.) , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Prisoner of War

Date Sept 19, 1863.

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 21.

C Klein

(854) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Texas

G. W. Bedford

2 Lieut "H" 9 Texas Cavalry

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Col. W. H. Young.

Report dated Atlanta Ga Aug 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service, 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Prisoner of War

Date Sept 19, 1863.

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 7.

W. A. Reuss

Copyist.

(654) 3443

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Camp Douglas, Ill., from Louisville Military Prison, Oct. 2, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 2, 1863.

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll

201; sheet 1

(Sig.)

Captain

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois, received during Oct., 1863.

Roll dated , 186 .

Where captured , 1863.

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

22; sheet 1

Copyist.

(639b)

(Confederate.)

13 | 2 | Texas.

George W Bedford

Pvt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Texas Inf

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured Chicamauga Ga

When captured Sept 19, 1863.

When received Oct 4, 1863.

When transferred , 186 .

Remarks: Discharged June 14. 1865

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page 122

(639) J. M. Weaver

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Where captured

By whom captured

When paroled

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page

(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(835)

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.

J. W. Bedford.
Pvt. Co. K. 7 Regt. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during ten days ending Oct. 10, 1863.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1863.

Where captured Near Chickamauga Ga.

When captured Sept. 19, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll
25; sheet 1

(Sig.) J. T. Hundley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received , 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

When discharged , 186 .

Remarks, charges, &c.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page

(600)

(Confederate)

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

Discharged:

Term:

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky. / Register No. 2, page

(69)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged June 14, 1865, in accordance with General Orders No. 109, A. G. O., Washington, June 6, 1865.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Where captured

When captured . 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll

198; sheet

(6258)

Copyist.

AGAM-CY/aln 4 April 1952

Mrs. A. M. Donnell

Blue Mountain, Mississippi

Dear Mrs. Donnell:

Reference is made to your letter of 26 March 1952, herewith returned.

The records show that George W. Bedford, a private and sergeant of Company K, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 28 September 1861 in Lamar County, Texas. He was elected 2nd Lieutenant of the company June 1862, date not shown. The company muster roll dated 5 April 1864, latest on file, shows him absent, "Captured at Chickamauga Sept 19/63."

Union prisoner of war records show he was captured near Chickamauga, Georgia 19 September 1863, and imprisoned at Military Prison, Louisville, Kentucky and Camp Douglas, Illinois, where he was discharged 14 June 1865, a private. He stated his place of residence at that time as Lamar County, Texas.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

Bedford. G. W

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bedford. G. W.

116

Busby. W. T

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beasley. W. T.

Beeson William E.

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
8 Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Lieut. Col. | Lieut. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5705-9 1178	20	
2	6843	21	
3	6008	22	
4	6303	23	
5	6621	24	
6	6962	25	
7	0960	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Wm E Besson

Lt Col, Maxey's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Date Dec 1, 1861.

Date of election or appointment } Electa Nov 4, 1861.

Period 12 Months

Joined for duty Nov 4, 1861.

Distance to rendezvous 80 miles.

Remarks: Capt of Co E & promoted by Election

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A Gentry

Copyist.

(668)

(Confederate.)

12 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. E. Dawson

Lt. Col., Co. ....., Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 186 1.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. E. Wilson

Lt. Col., Co. ....., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Signs Return as Commanding the Regiment

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

940 Copyist.

(Confederate.)

VB | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. E. Wilson

Lt. Col, Co. ....., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(644) Lt. St. Bryarly

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. E. Jeeson

Lt. Co., Co. ....., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(268) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. A. Bierson

Lt Col, Co. ....., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: Not selected at the reorganization

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. St. J. Bozarth Copyist.

(844)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W E Beeson

Lt Col, Co. ....., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala

Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Nov 4, 1861.

Date and cause of vacancy, Relieved at the Reorganization May 8, 1862.

Name of successor M A Dillard

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allbrooks

(668) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 8 **Texas.**

Beeson
Lt Col 8 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 187

W S Ray
Compiler

(886)

878

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 8 Texas.

Belson

Lt. Col. 8-Regt. Inf Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Dropped

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

T. Cary

Copyist.

No 2

No. 40.—(*Voucher to Abstract K.*)

Special Requisition.

For
Col. Murray Texas Regt

9 Inf

No. 40.–(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Fifteen Thousand Feet of Lumber for the purpose of Flooring the tents – building Commissary House and Stables for Col Massey's Regt Texas Cav cost 13 ₰ p.m.p.o

~~this~~ ~~Feet of Lumber~~ ~~for~~ ~~per~~ ~~to~~

~~for~~ ~~Army of~~ miles, ~~this~~ ~~per~~ about ~~purpose~~

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: on account of the scarcity of the weather- want of Straw and for the protection of the Commissary Stores, J W Massey Col Comdg

Capt J M Thomson Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Approved Jas Bell Clanton Brig Genl, Commanding.

Received at Jacksonville, the 18th of February, 1862, of Capt J M Thomson Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

13,000 ft Flooring Lumber; ~~for~~ ~~Army~~ ~~per~~ ~~to~~ ~~for~~ ~~this~~ ~~per~~

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.) W. E. Burson Lt. Col. Comdg

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on special requisitions, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the bill or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

[NO. 33.]

No. 1 Abstract G. 1st Qr. 1862.

9 Inf

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of Co. Mary's Regt
Ten Days

from 13th to 14th Feby 1862.

[NO. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ..... belonging to Field Officers
..... Private Horses in the service of
Co. Pillsbury's Regt. Texas Vols. U. S. Army, at ..... Austin ..... Texas .....
for ..... days, commencing the ..... of ..... 186 .....
and ending the ..... of ..... 186 .....

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodd'r.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	8	12			14	192		224		
Total						192		224		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

R. G. Burton 2nd Lieut. 6th Texas Cav.

RECEIVED at Fort Belknap the 10th of January 1866

of Capt. J. H. Whitworth Quartermaster C. S. Army, One hundred & twenty four pounds of corn ..... pounds of oats, ... pounds of hay, Two hundred & twenty four pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

R. G. Burton 2nd Lieut. 6th Texas Cav.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

No 7

[NO. 33.]

9 Dec

No. ..... ABSTRACT G ... / ..... QR. 186 ..

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of ... Col Clancy's Regt ....

from ... 16th to 21st Feby. 1862

It must be shown to
whom the horses belonged
& the number owned by
each [illegible]

[NO. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ..... Private Horses in the service of ..... for ..... days, commencing the ..... of ..... 186 .. and ending the ..... of ..... 186 ..

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodd'r.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	8	12			14	672			784	
Total						672			784	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

..... 1st Lieut & A.A.C.S.

RECEIVED at ..... the ..... of ..... 186 ..

of ..... Quartermaster C. S. Army

..... pounds of corn .....

pounds of oats, ... pounds of hay, ...

..... pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

..... 1st Lieut & A.A.C.S.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Voucher to Abstract J.

No. 38

Vouchs 322

[illegible] from [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] —
[illegible] from — of the
[illegible] was not transmitted
[illegible] and reported, if [illegible]
[illegible] Comptroller at [illegible] be
[illegible] State —

Empty

Requisition for Stationery

Articles	Remarks
Steel Pens	1
Lead Pencils	1
Penholders	4
Bottles of Ink	2
Quires Paper	2
Rolls of Office Tape	1
Wafers	3
Sealing Wax	8

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct, and I have not drawn stationery for any part of the

[illegible]

[illegible] Co "G"
T. E. Benson 1st Lt.
G Texas Infantry

Camp Benjamin Texas, On the 1st of January 1862 Rec'd from Capt. H. Harrison A. A. G. 3d Br. C. S. Army, Six Quires of Letter Paper Envelopes, Twelve Steel Pens, One Holder, One Ounce of Wafers, One Office Tape, Four Ounces of Sealing Wax Two Bottles of Ink, Two Ink Stands, Three Lead Pencils Eight Blotting Pads

T. E. Benson Lt. Col. G Texas Infantry

[illegible] Co "G"

Bellew W. R

Co D, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50594714	20	
2	4853	21	
3	3872	22	
4	6001	23	
5	6333	24	
6	6653	25	
7	6950	26	
8	1002	27	
9	1045	28	
10	1044	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

L

W. M. Sellers

2 Lt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Cass Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

Sparta Cass Co

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. R. Bellows

Capt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex.
By whom Capt J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Kidmore
To what time July 4, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on surgeons certificate of disability July 12, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(627) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Lt. R. L. Dickson

Jr. 2 Lt., Co. L, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186/.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth Capt.

(644)

(Confederate.)

13	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

W. C. Dillon

2 Lt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. H. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Lieut. [illegible]

1 Lt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Furnished Muster Roll 1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. It. Bozarth

(964)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

15 | 9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

W. W. Dillon

Capt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: 1st Lieut. Promoted to Capt. by order Gen'l Magruder April 22.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. R. Dickens

Capt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Resigned July 12/62.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844)

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W R Bellew

2 Lt, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Oct 7, 1861.

Date and cause of vacancy, Promoted Mar 20, 1862.

Name of successor J M Benge

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Allen Cty

(648) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. T. Sellers

1st ——, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864

Date of entry or muster into State service, ——, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ——, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Promoted Apr 2, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, Promoted 2 2, 1862.

Name of successor R M Board

Remarks: ——

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ——

Albrosky Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W R Bellew

Capt, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala

Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, } ....., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } ....., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } Promoted Apr 22, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, } Resigned April 1, 1862.

Name of successor J M Berry

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allcroft

Copyist.

(600)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | **Texas.**

W. R. Bellair

Capt. Co. I. 9. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned July 12, 1862.

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 452

T. Bailey

(886) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 8 **Texas.**

W. R. Bellew ✓

1st Lt. Co. H. 8th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 7, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

T. Cary

(926) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 8 | Texas.

W. R. Bellew

2-Lt. Co. H. 8-Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov 26, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Promoted

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

T. Cary

Copyist.

Voucher No. 38

Paid the [illegible]

From the 30 day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the 6 day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount..... $

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. W. K. Bellamy

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From	To	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS
PAY—	30th April 1862	6th July 1862	2	6	130		286		
For myself									
For ____ Years' service									
Forage for ____ Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional [illegible] years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from 22d February and to the 30th day of April 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Stowell this 13th day July 1862 the sum of Two Hundred Eighty Six dollars, being the amount in full of said account. (Signed Duplicates)

Pay ____ $

Forage ____

Amount ____ $

W K Bellamy Captain
A D C & Q M Texas Infantry

Received at Corinth Miss. on the 16th day of April 1862
of N M Harrison Assistant Quarter Master U. S. Army
one & 1/2 quires of letter Paper twenty five Envelopes and
one bottle of Ink, and 3 Steel pens

W. R. McGee
1st Lt Comd Co

Requisition for
Stationary
Camp near Corinth Miss
April 15th 1862
Company

Requisition for Stationary for Company (I) 1st Regt. of Texas Infantry, stationed at Corinth Mississippi for the Quarter Commencing on the first day of April 1862 and ending on the 30th June 1862.

Quires of Letter Paper	
Quires of Foolscap Paper	
Sheets of Cartridge Paper	
Bundles of Quills	
Ounces of Wafers	
Ounces of Sealing wax	
Pieces of Tape	
Papers of Sand-pounce &c.	
One & one half	
3 sheets pens	
25 Envelopes	

I Certify that the above requisition is Correct and that I have not drawn stationary for any part of the time Specified

W. H. Bellows
1st Lt Lieut Col

FORM No. 2.

VOUCHER No. 334

REQUISITION.

QUARTERMASTER.

FORM NO. 2.

Quarter-Master's Department--Confederate States of America.

REQUISITION FOR CAMP EQUIPAGE.

For [illegible] *embracing* *Non-commissioned*

Officers, Musicians and Privates, commanded by. [illegible]

ARTICLES.	No. or Sets	Cost per Piece or Set. DOLLARS.	CENTS.	TOTAL COST. DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Axes.	16	2 25		36	00
Spades.					
Camp Kettles.	16	2 00		32	00
Mess Pans.	31	05		20	15
Hatchets.					
Common Tents.	13	13 25		172	25
Common Tent-Poles and Pins.	13	65		8	38
Officers' Tents.	3	25 00		75	00
Officers' Tent-Poles and Pins.	3	6		1	68
Canteens.	60	60		45	00
Canteen Straps.					
Knapsacks.					
Haversacks.					

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for my

[illegible]

[illegible] Quartermaster [illegible] will issue the above Camp Equipage

specified in the above Requisition.

[illegible] Commanding.

Received at [illegible] *this* [illegible] *of December* 1861, *of*

[illegible] Quartermaster [illegible]

the Camp Equipage in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Special Requisition.

HOH

No. 40.–(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

	No	Cost per Item	Total Cost
Coffee Pots	18	90	16 50
Tin Cups	96	12½	12 00
Coffee Mills	19	90	17 45
Dip Pans	16	72½	11 60
Tin Plates	46	12½	5 75
Tea Kettles	7	125	8 75
Iron Spoons	49	85	41 65
Large Spoons	4	5	20
Iron Pots	22	4 44½	98 72

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
Not being able to obtain a sufficiency of regular issue I request the above be substituted in lieu of

Capt. R. M. Harrison Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Camp Forth Texas, the 1st day of December, 186 1, of Capt. R. M. Harrison Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
the Articles enumerated above at the Cost attached thereto
in full of the above requisition.

E. E. Bullen Lieut. , Commanding.

(Quartermaster.)

W. M. Bellew 2d Lt Comd

NOTE—The cost of articles issued on special requisition, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

Voucher to Abstract "J."

No 38

Voucher 332

Requisition for Stationery for the Detachment Comp.ds "F" & "G" 1st Regt Mounted Rifles Texas Volunteers at Camp Benjamin Texas for the Quarter Commencing on the 1st of January and ending on the 31st of March 1862.

Quires of Paper	25
Steel Pens	12
Quires of Blotting Paper	3
Quires of Office Paper	1
Pen Holders	2
Bottles of Ink	1
Ink Stands	1
Pencils	2
Blotting Pads	2
Memorandum Books	3

Remarks

I Certify on honor that the above requisition is correct, & that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time Specified

W. H. Bell
1st Lt-Comd'g Co "F"

Issued at Camp Benjamin Texas, On the 1st of January 1862. Of the Q.M. Dept. H. Harrison A.A.Q.M. U.S. Army. Three Quires of Letter Paper, Twenty five Envelopes, Twelve Steel Pens, Three Ounces Sealing Wax, One Box of Office Tape, Two Pen Holders, One Bottle Ink, One Ink Stand, Two pencils. Two Blotting pads, Three Memorandum Books,

W. H. Bell
1st Lt-Comd'g Co "F"

Benge J M

Co. L, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6706-94715	20	
2	5879	21	
3	6002	22	
4	6334	23	
5	6656	24	
6	6969	25	
7	1003	26	
8	1046	27	
9	1066	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. W. Ledbetter

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Buckhannan C. Texas Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. J. Dickson Copyist.

(855)

(Confederate.)

1 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Bunge

Jr. 2d Lt., Co. L, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 186/.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(844)

(Confederate.)

13	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

J. M. d Dunn

3 Lt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth.

Copyist.

(944)

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Young

2 Lt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Camped Monroe Ark 1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(644) W. H. Bozarth Copyist.

(Confederate.)

23 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. M. Tunje

1st Lt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1 Present

Station

Remarks: 2 Lieut. promoted to 1st Lieut. by order Genl. Hays Aug 22.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

J. M. Tunje

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. W. Mc Dougal

1 Lt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Not elected at the reorganization

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

H. St. Bozarth

(344) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J M Benge

2 Lt, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Oct 7, 1861.

Date and cause of vacancy, Promoted Mar 29 1862.

Name of successor R M Board

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allsworth Copyist

(668)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J M Benge

2 Lt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Promoted Mar 18, 1862

Date and cause of vacancy, Promoted Apr 22, 1862.

Name of successor W M Parish

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Albrook Copyist.

(660)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J M Berry

, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala

Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } Promoted Apr 22, 1862

Date and cause of vacancy, } Relieved May 8, 1862

Name of successor C G Schultz

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(968) Allcroft Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 8 Texas.

J. M. Berge

2 Lt. Co. H. 8 Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov. 26, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Dropped

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

(966) T. Cary

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 8 **Texas.**

J. M. Benge ✓

2. Lt. Co. K 8. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } dropped

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

T. Cary

(626) Copyist.

Hdq Dr. 5th Lucas Battn
Resignation of
Lt J. Da. Burge
Co. D. old organization

Approved & forwarded
Wm. B. Young Lt Col Comdg
No date.

Co. D. Reorganized
February 5th 1862
Camp.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.
POLK PAPERS

In Camp 9th Regt Tex Inft

Dear

I hereby tender my resignation as 1st Lieu Company (B) 9th Regt Texas Inft under former Organization, not having been re Candidate Nor elected on the recent reorganization of the Regt.
I am unable for duty & am disposed
I am not in arrears to the Govt on any account

Very Respt
Obt Servt
J. W. Berry

Col
Wm H. Young
Comdg 9th Regt Tex Inft

5423

No. 40.—(Number in Abstract 8.)

Special Requisition.

22

No. 40.—(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Station
Iuka Miss
March 22/62

FOR Special Requisition.

(1 One) Coffin

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For the interment of Privt Jas Stilb Compd 9th Regt Texas Infty. J M Bunge 2d Lieut

To Capt. M. M. Harrison Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

J.H.M.cReynolds, Commanding.

Received at Iuka Miss, the 22d of March, 1862, of Capt M. M. Harrison Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

One Coffin

in full of the above requisition.

J.M. Bunge 2d Lieut Compd

(SIGNATURE.)

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on special requisition, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

1-20

Benje. J. Jr

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Benje. J. Jr.

121

Bennett J. E.

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-92165	20	
2	2203	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 27 Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.

_____, Co. ___, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(5427)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

....., Co. ...., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(362) Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

15 9 Inf

J. C. Bennett

Pvt. Co. D. 9th Regt Texas Infty

Appointed a

Report

of Officers and Men of Elmore's Brigade present on date of service.

Report dated Meridian, Miss.

Jan. 24 1864

Where stationed Genl French 4th Div

By whose order Maj. Genl French

No. and date of order:

No.

Date Dec. 7 1863.

Remarks:

M. Bellande

(854) Copyist.

3672

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Texas

J. lo. Bennet
Pvt Co. B. 9 Regt Tex. Inf

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of Officers and Men absent on Detached service belonging to French's Division.

Report dated Meridian Miss.
Jan. 30, 1864.

Where stationed Genl French's Hdqrs

By whose order Maj Genl French

No. and date of order Dec. 5, 1863.

Remarks:

J. Stunk

(664) Copyist.

1861

122

Bennett. J. H

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bennett. J. M.

123

+ Bennett J M

Co. 2, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059 1283	20
2	1402	21
3	6466	22
4	6812	23
5	6991	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also James Bennett, Capt. Maxey's Co. 1st Inf and Riflemen

(Confederate.)

E 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. M. Bennett

Pvt. Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas

Co. E. Sec , 186 1.

Muster-in to date Oct 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 186 .

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 2 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. D. Watkins

(666) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 Texas.
(Young's.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] disability by [illegible] July [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(9627) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L7 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Gemmill

Lieut., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough at West Point

Note.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(644) Lt. St. Gozach

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 9 (Young's.) Texas.

F. H. Bennett

Lieut., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough at West Point for 30 days by order Lt. Col. Ochiltree

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible] Emmett

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date [illegible], 1862.

Place [illegible]

Remarks: Discharged

Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. St. [illegible]

(944) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B ? Texas

? ? Bennett

Pvt Co. A ? Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge June 13, 1862

Date of payment June 13, 1862

By whom J. C. Norris

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 41

J. M. Williams

(835) 6 [illegible] Copyist.

Respectfully forwarded

Wm. C. Young

Col Comdg

RECORD DIVISION,
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Army of the Confederate States

Private J. D. Bennett of Capt. B. W. Long's Company of the
1st Regiment of Texas Infantry, Army C. S. A. was enlisted by Capt
Geo. W. Allen of the 4th Texas Regiment at Paris Texas, on
the 8th day of September 1861 to serve one year or the war
He is 21 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, light hair, light
complexion, blue eyes, by occupation a planter — During the last
seven months the said soldier has been absent from his company
Said Private J. D. Bennett, at the
time of his enlistment was appointed a Steward
and is now absent with leave
Hospital Steward
Surgeons Certificate
This is to certify that I have examined the above named
Private J. D. Bennett, and find him laboring under
Chronic Diarrhoea, and that he is unfit for duty
in the field, and that he is a proper person to be
detailed as Steward in a Hospital
Paris Texas 10th Oct 1862

Surgeon in charge
Hospital

Capt. B. W. Long
Commanding Co

124

Bennett. J. H

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bennett. J. Jr.

+ 195

Bennett T. O.

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30693581	20	
2	6214	21	
3	6065	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., | Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Lamar Co. D 1st Regt. Tex. , 1861

Muster-in to date Nov. 20 , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 2, 1861.

Where Camp Lamar

By whom Capt. Leftwich

Period 6 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 24

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(660)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. A. Bennet

Lt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844) Lt. H. Bozarth Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.)

Ind.

Ind., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June, 186 .

Place

Remarks Died.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

H. H. Bozeth

(944) Copyist.

Berry E T

Co. I, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6-06947 28	20	
2	7815	21	
3	4909	22	
4	6781	23	
5	1138	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Li | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E. J. Henry

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

---

(884) W. H. Mann Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9
(Young's. **Texas.**

F. J. Searcy

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Morris

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Since discharged and final statements given (Date Nov. 7 1862)

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 9 (Young's.) Texas.

E. J. Henry

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Dated Jan 16. 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 186.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. Dickson

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 8. 1862 on surg. Cert. of disability and final statement given

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

(687) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

63 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E. T. Berry

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 6, 186.

Place Shiloah

Remarks: Slight wound on the side

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

H. H. Bozarth Capt'n.

(646)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E. L. Perry

....., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, who returned without arms from the battle field of Shiloh.

List dated .....

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

A. W. Crosby
Copyist.

(983)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | Tex

E. F. Berry
Pvt Co I 9 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound

Nature of wound Slightly

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 220½, page 217

M. L. Leonard
Copyist

(936)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. T. Berry,

Co. [illegible], [illegible] Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

LIST

of men belonging to the Regiment and Battery of Maxey's Brigade, over 35 and under 18 years of age on the 16th of July, 1862.

List dated near Tupelo, Miss.
June 27, , 186 2.

Remarks: Over 35, present

Box 45
No. 12

Desoto.

Copyist.

Voucher No 461

Paid 7th November 186

Print

E T Sharp

From 1 July 1862

To 7th Nov 1862

Amount $189.00

[illegible]

Mo.

Chaplain

Co. D 9 Texas Cav

[Form No. 4.]

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named E. J. Berry

a private of Captain R. H. Brand

Company (D) of the 9th

Regiment of Texas Infantry born in Shelby County in the State

of Kentucky aged fifty years, five feet Eleven inches high,

fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by profession a Carpenter, was enlisted

by Capt. J. Lindsay Lt. at Collin County Texas on

the 6th day of October, eighteen hundred and sixty One

to serve for Three years, and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Surrender Certificate of absolutely

The said E. J. Berry was last paid by Paymaster [illegible]

include the thirtieth day of June, eighteen hundred and sixty two, and has pay

due from that time to the present date. = November 7th 1862

There is due him for travelling from Tullahoma Tenn. to Collin County Texas

being fifteen hundred Miles at Ten Cts per Mile One hundred & fifty Dollars

There is due him for Subsistence in Hospital for Seven days and for Commutation of Clothing

~~not drawn in kind~~ of Seven five cts per day 6.5 cts

There is due him for Commutation of Horse day at per day

He is indebted to the Confederate States for Clothing 40.00

He is indebted to Laundress dollars.

Given in Duplicate at Tullahoma Tenn this 7th day of November 1862

R. H. Brand Commanding Company.

For pay from 1st of July 1862 to 29th of		
May 1862 being Four months and Five days		62
at Dollars per month		
For pay for travelling from Tullahoma to Collin County Texas		
being Fifteen Hundred miles, at Ten Cents per mile		150.00
For Clothing not drawn		
For Commutation of Horse days at cents per day,		
Amount		196.20
Deduct Clothing rendered		7.00
Balance Due		$189.20

Received of Capt Geo Blackwell Paymaster, Confederate States Army,

this Eighth day of November 1862 One Hundred & Eighty Nine dollars

and Twenty cents, in full of the above account.

Pay 46.20

Travelling allowance 150.00

Clothing

For Commutation for Horse

Dollars

[Signed in Duplicate.]

E. J. Berry.

Berry J. H. Jr.

Co. I, 9 (Young's)

Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	67594729	20
2	4816	21
3	4875	22
4	4926	23
5	4975	24
6	5021	25
7	5058	26
8	5094	27
9	5132	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L 5 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Henry jr.

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 7 5

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Dickson

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. W. Berry

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Morris

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

9 Texas.

(Young's.

B

J. W. Berry

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Texas

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Eastcliff

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. W. Johnson

Copyist.

(6421)

(Confederate.)

E 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. N. Perry

Pvt, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickeson

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Thidmore

To what time Jan. 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Thomas

(847) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. W. Berry

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Skidmore
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Bloom

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

13

9 (Young's) Texas.

A. W. Berry

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt S Kindrick

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(642) W. G. Johnson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

J. M. Maxey

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom T. H. Shedmore

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: "Left sick at Montgomery 27 Aug. 1863 by order surg."

* Remarks cancelled by me.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. A. Johnson

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 — 9 Texas.

(Young's.)

J. W. Berry

Pvt, Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex.
By whom Capt. Dickson
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Skidmore
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since Oct 14/63 order Gen. Johnston.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. T. Adams

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. W. Perry

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 5, 1864;

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. G. Perry

(962) Copyist.

Beverly J A

Co I, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 0 6 9 4 7 3 4	20	
2	7 8 2 2	21	
3	4 8 8 0	22	
4	4 9 3 1	23	
5	4 9 7 8	24	
6	5-0 2 3	25	
7	5 0 6 0	26	
8	5 0 9 7	27	
9	5-1 3 3	28	
10	6 7 8-3	29	
11	1 1 3 7	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

[illegible]	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

[illegible] W. Insley

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas

Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Rock mark:

(856) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) TEXAS.

J. A. Hinkley

Pvt., Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Camp McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. J. J. Erickson

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Norris

To what time Jan. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Hamm

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. C. J. Beasley

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Camp McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Jackson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Dashiell

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over) W. J. Johnson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. C. H. Dooley

Pvt, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. A. Newberry

1st, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Mar 1, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(627) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. C. A. Ivey

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom J. J. Erickson

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore.

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's) Texas.

O. M. Pinckney

1st Lieut., Co. 21, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Linkton

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom T. H. Stidmon

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough since Aug. 7. 1863 ordered Lieut. Johnston

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Glenn

(5187) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9
(Young's)

Texas.

B. G. A. Beasley

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt. Dickson
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Skidmore
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough since Aug. 7. 63 by order Genl Johnston

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1864, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson Copyist.

(663)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.)

Lt

F. M. Bewley

Pvt, Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Sept 17 1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J Hoffman

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. A. Beasley

Asst., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 6, 186 .

Place Shiloah

Remarks: Slight wound in left side.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J A Beuley

, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List:

of men of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, who returned without arms from the battle field of Shiloh.

List dated

Mol-dale's, 186 .

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

All Ervin

(982) Copyist.

Bowly, F. A.

Pvt. Co. D 9 Reg't Tex. Inf

~~See personal paper, or papers, for information relative to the above-named soldier.~~

KILLED AT BATTLE OF SHILOH APRIL 1862

See Ch 2 2211-2

Page 217

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(580)

1364

Bibb Eli

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5705-9835-64	20	
2	3676	21	
3	7027	22	
4	1113	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F 9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt. | Capt. James A. Lentwich's Co.,
Sergt. | Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas
Co Tex Dec , 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 20 , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2 , 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom J. A. Lentwich

Period 2 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(655) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

9
(Young's.) **Texas.**

Eli Bibb

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom J. A. Lefturich

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom J N Norris

To what time July 1, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons certificate of disability July 8, 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Pvt. Eli L Pitt

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 5, 1862.

Place Tupelo, Miss.

Remarks: Discharged

Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844) W. H. H. Bozeman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Eli Bibb

_____, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, who returned without arms from the battle field of Shiloh.

List dated _____

Not Dated, 186 .

Remarks: _____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

A. W. Brooks

Copyist.

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Eli Gibb

Co. F, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

LIST

of men belonging to the Regiment and Battery of Maxey's Brigade, over 35 and under 18 years of age on the 16th of July. 1862.

List dated. near Tupelo, Miss. June 27, 186 2.

Remarks: Over 35, Present

Box 45
No. 12

Besore.

Copyist.

3 | (CONFEDERATE) | Texas

9

Alabama

Inf: Co F, 9th Regt Texas

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the 1st Corps, Army of Mississippi, commanded by Maj. Gen. L. Polk, to be discharged, they having been declared unfit for service by the Medical Board of Inspectors.

List dated Tupelo June 30, 1862.

Remarks

Box 45
No 5

Shepherd

Copyist.

Bihlmon H

Co. 2, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-9174	20	
2	45-4795-87	21	
3	46578314	22	
4	4585715-9	23	
5	82855-9	24	
6	9104401	25	
7	464136	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

L Bohman

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

G & Watt

(962) Copyrt.

Confederate.

[redacted]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 31, 1864.

Where captured [redacted]

When captured [redacted], 1864.

Remarks:

Hd Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 389; Sheet 2 [redacted]

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

B 9 Tex.

Henry Pittman
Pvt. Co. E. 9th Regt Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during the five days ending Jan. 5, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 6, 1865.

Where captured Near Nashville, Tenn.

When captured Dec. 16, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

183; sheet 52, Allen

Copyist.

(8296)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received ..... , 1865.

Where captured ..... , 1864.

Date when captured ..... , 1864.

Date when discharged ..... , 1865.

Where sent .....

Remarks, charges &c.: .....

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 8; page .....

Copyist.

(689)

Confederate.

P C Texas

Henry Tillman
Pvt Co. E. 8 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Chase, O., Jan'y 2, 1865

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 2, 1865.

Where captured —

When captured —, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:
339 Sheet 25
R C Blank

(220)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville, Ky., Jan. 4, 1865.

Roll dated , 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

106

(6396)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted at Camp Chase, Ohio, in U. S. Army,
April 22, 1865

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1864.

Remarks: Enlisted in U.S. Army April 22, 1865

192

(6206) Copyrd.

Write nothing above this line.

A. G. O. 10-21

Aug. 7, 1912.

Mr. Whitcomb:

Cards from
Nashville, Tenn. Roll 389, sheet 22,
Louisville, Ky " 183 " 52
" " " 539
" " Reg. 8, page 24 &
Camp Chase, Ohio, Roll 106, Show

Henry Pillman
Pvt Co E & G Texas Inf
Captured near Nashville, Tenn
Dec. 16/64
We fail to locate him.
Should be disposed of at Camp Chase.

Respectfully
F. V. V.
CMH

Mr Van Vranken:

Roll 193 C Chase
Henry Pillman
Pvt Co E & G Tex Inf
Enl in Usa Apr 22'65.

Dec 6'12-J

JDM J. H. Whitcomb

131

Billman. Henry

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bihlmon. H

132

Birmingham O.

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 5-9 5-2 5-0	20	
2	5-332	21	
3	5-922	22	
4	7221	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.

D. Birmingham

Mus. Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 20 Dec, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Lt Col Mat Dillard
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Maj Norris
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent? .....

Remarks: .....

x Name appears on Col of Names present Cancelled

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(307)

(Confederate.)

B

9 (Young's) Texas.

V. Birmingham

Musician, Co. [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

dated Jan 19 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 20, 1862.

Where Limestone Co Tex

By whom M A Dillard

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Discharged Nov 27 1862 on account of being under age

Sent to

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over)

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. Livingston

Musician, Co. K, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Since Mustered, 186 .

Place

Remarks: joined by Enlistment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

63 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. W. Bridgman

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed as orderly to Brig. Genl. Mussey May 10/62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. S. Bozarth

Captain.

(844)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

D. Birmingham,

Co. K, 2 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

LIST

of men belonging to the Regiment and Battery of Maxey's Brigade, over 35 and under 18 years of age on the 16th of July, 1862.

List dated. near Tupelo, Miss.
June 27, , 186 2.

Remarks: Under 16, present

Box 45
No. 12

Before.

Copyist.

Black L R

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 6-9 3 8 9 3	20	
2	3 9 9 1	21	
3	6 5 6 5	22	
4	6 8 6 8	23	
5	7 0 3 0	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: —

See also —

(Confederate.)

3 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. F. Black

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co., Texas. Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8., 186 .

Where Tarrant

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. Capt.

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C. F. Black

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. & Nov., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct., 1861.

Where Jacksonville, Texas

By whom A. Fitzgerald

Period 2 Yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time? to Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by Surgeons Cert of Disability July 5. 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Cay

(646) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

W. R. Duncan

, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left in Memphis hospital from wounds received by explosion on

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. Wm. Bynum

(644) Copyist.

MAR. 1 5059585 LIBRARY

I am new alive Yours, &c.
Feb. 6, 1862.

(Confederate.)

2 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. R. Black

Asst., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Memphis Feb. 1 by Order Col. Maxey

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

1866 Lt. H. Bozarth Copyist.

(Confederate.)

23 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. H. Turner

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 5, 1862.

Place Tupelo, Miss.

Remarks: Discharged, Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844) W. H. Bozarth Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of Sick in

Overton General Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn.,

, 186

Date of admission , 186

Complaint

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 9½, page 13

W. A. Brinkman

(936) Copyist.

Black. C. W

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Black. C. R.

Blair T. 1.

135

Co. 6, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-92242	20	
2	2311	21	
3	2370	22	
4	2435	23	
5	2487	24	
6	2537	25	
7	2683	26	
8	2626	27	
9	6831	28	
10	2667	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. W. Flair

Pvt. | Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 186 .

Where Sherman

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

T. H. Tate

2 Sergt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sherman, Texas

By whom Capt W. A. Young

Period 1 Year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Thornton

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 TEXAS.

(Young's.)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.

[illegible] Jones

[illegible], Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where Hillsboro Tex
By whom Capt W. H. Cravens
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dillard
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Discharged by
[illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(822) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's) Texas.

W. H. Davis

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August & Sept, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Richmond, Texas.
By whom Lieut W. H. Young
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt H. Skidmore
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Ellis Morris
Copyist.

(8423)

(Confederate.)

9
(Young's. **Texas.**

[illegible] Neal

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] Oct 1, 1861.

Where Navasota Texas

By whom W. C. Young

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skinner

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(962) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

[illegible], Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(8427)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where Galveston, Texas

By whom Capt W. A. Young

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Christmas

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over) J. Pastorius

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. W. Blair

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded at Shiloah, on Furlough till May 5 by (Over)

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Mabry's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Capt.

(844)

MAR. 13. 1912.
50596831

order Genl. Anderson.

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

[illegible]

Paul, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for [illegible], 1864,
made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted: , 186 .
When
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris
Copyist.

(362)

156

Bloodworth, William

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6-06-92706	20	
2	2783	21	
3	2863	22	
4	2930	23	
5	2973	24	
6	3020	25	
7	3062	26	
8	3104	27	
9	3144	28	
10	6177	29	
11	1109	30	
12	76-56060	31	
13	75-857727	32	
14	816709	33	
15	780776	34	
16	898247	35	
17	70265-6	36	
18	47237914	37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. L. Woodsworth

Pvt., { Capt. James H McReynolds' Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Tex., Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 6, 1861.

Where Rainger field Tex.,

By whom Lt Col Benson,

Period 12 Mos,

No. of miles to rendezvous 50.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Veal

(865) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. L. Woodworth.

1st Lt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186.

Where Jamestown, Tex.

By whom Capt. W. E. Beeson.

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time July 1, 186.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Kar, Scott

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's)

W. L. Bloodworth,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.
dated Jany 20 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 186 .
Where Dainger field.
By whom Beeson.
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Lashill.
To what time Sept 1, 186 .

Present or absent: Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hart Scott
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

W. L. Bloodworth.

Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When Oct 6, 186 1.
Where Camp Fields Ky.
By whom Capt Brewer.
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Whitmore.
To what time Jany 1, 186 3.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

W. L. Blackwell,

Art, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Sanguinfield Tex.

By whom Capt. W. E. Benson.

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Stridmore.

To what time Mch 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Kaufscott
Captain

(962)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. L. Woodworth,

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Longfield Tex,

By whom Capt W. E. Bledsoe

Period 12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore.

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Woodworth

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. L. Bloodworth,

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Dangerfield Texas,

By whom Capt. W. E. Benson,

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore.

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Kerr Scott

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

9
(Young's) Texas.

W. L. Blackworth,

Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Sanguified Titus Co Tex.

By whom Capt W. E. Bryson.

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith,

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. L. D. Blordworth,

Pvt ....., Co. ....., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present,

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

C. H. Wm. Scott, Capt.

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

23 9 (Young's.) Texas.

N. G. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) Lt. To. A Bozarth Capta.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W B Bloodsworth

, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, who returned without arms from the battle field of Shiloh.

List dated

Not Dated, 186 .

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(9th)

Allsbrooks

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Lt

Wm. D. Chadwick

Pvt. Co. D. 1st Regt Inf. Lt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., July 12, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., July 12, 1864.

Where captured Near Chattahoochee

When captured July 12, 1864

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumb'd.
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 304; sheet 3

J. P. Wilkinson
Capt.

(0078)

(Confederate.)

2 | 4 | Tex.

Wm. D. Woodworth
Pvt. Co. D. 4 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during five days ending July 15, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July [*roll torn*].

Where captured Chattahoochie

When captured July 4, 1864.

Where from Marietta

Remarks:

Number of roll:

151; sheet 6.

J. W. Conard
Appointment

(2000)

(Confederate.)

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt.

[illegible] Woodworth

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 13, 1864.

Where captured Chattanooga Tenn.

Date when captured July 3, 1864.

Date when discharged July 13, 1864.

Where sent Camp Morton

Remarks, charges, &c: Mentioned [illegible]

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 117

J. Merchant

(over) Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 9 Tex.

Wm. D. Bloodworth
Pri. Co. B, 9 Regt Tex. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Chattahoochie, Ga.

When captured July 4, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms C. Morton

When July 13, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 21

(820) J. B. Dowd
Copyist

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Morton, Ind., July 13, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 13, 1864.

Where captured Chattahoochee Ga

When captured July 4, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

452; sheet 3

(8886)

Allensby

Appears

(Confederate.)

C - A Texas

Wm L Woodworth.

Pvt Co ? Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received July 14 1864.

Where captured Chattahoochie

When captured July 17 1864.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Transferred for Exchange. March 15 - 1865

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 348

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(639)

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Morton, Ind., and forwarded to Point Lookout, Md., via the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, for exchange, in pursuance of instructions received by telegraph from the Commissary General of Prisoners, dated Washington, D. C., March 10, 1865.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Camp Morton, Ind., March 15, 1865.

Where captured Milledgeville Ga

When captured July 4 , 1864.

Remarks:

Roll fr. Rock Island, Ill. bears the following indorsement: which also applies to the men whose names are borne on this roll. "Rec'd March 23d 1865 at Goodwyn's and Cox's Wharf, James River, Va., from John E. Mulford, Brev't Brig. Gen. and U. S. Agent of Exchange. One thousand & eleven (1011) paroled prisoners of War, on the within roll.

W. H. HATCH, Asst. Agent of Exch."

Number of roll

111; sheet 2.

(6866)

Copyist.

Board R M

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

1 Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-9 4716	20	
2	4801	21	
3	4860	22	
4	4913	23	
5	4962	24	
6	5-008	25	
7	5-045	26	
8	5082	27	
9	5-119	28	
10	6335	29	
11	6657	30	
12	6937	31	
13	1047	32	
14	1067	33	
15	1065	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

I 4

A. J. [illegible] Inf.,

R. M. Beard

Capt., 9 Regt Tex, Inf.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Brig. Gen. W. H. Young.

Report dated Lovejoy's Station, Ga., Sept 10, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service. ____, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Absent Sick At Hospital

Date Sept. 4, 1864

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 21.

C Kline

Copyist.

(864)

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | 9 | Lieut.

Robt. M. Board

Capt. Co. I. 9th Regt. Texas

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,
Macon, Ga.

Disease Dysentery Chr.

Admitted Sept. 7, 1864.

Returned to duty Nov. 5, 1864.

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Residence McKinney Co.

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 752. page 216

J. Bay

(223) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 8 **Texas.**

R. M. Board

2 Lt. Co. K. 8 Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 7, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

T. Cary

(835) 5754 Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. M. Ford

1st Lt., Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. M. Ford

Copyist.

(856)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.

B

W. Dillard

Capt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on }
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex.
By whom Capt J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Promoted 2nd Lt
2nd Lt to Capt. July 15. 1862

Appointed when Capt

Present for duty

The 9th (also known as the 6th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. T. Plemons
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)
9
(Texas)

Texas.

13

R. M. Board

Capt., Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862
Dated Jan. 16, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated
Remarks: Detached from 1st Tex Inf to go to Texas on recruiting service

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Johnson Captain

(902)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.

T. T. W. J. Ward

Capt., Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June Feb, 186 3

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 186 1.
Where Mc Kinney Texas
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Detailed to go to Texas on recruiting service Nov. 1/62 order Genl. L. Polk.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Ward
Copyist.

(842)

Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.)

Lt. J. M. Ingram

Capt., Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. J. V. Erickson

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

B

W. M. Board

Capt, Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

D. C.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

(6422)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.

15

W. M. Board

Capt., Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

W. Flanagan

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

L 5

9 Texas.
(Young's.

W. F. Willard

Capt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ....., 186 .
Where .....
By whom .....
Period .....

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

T. Pinkerton
Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

1st Lt. W. M. Foard

Capt., Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under organized authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. M. Bozard

3 Lt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Elected March 7th, 1862,

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(566) R. M. Bozard Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. M. Leonard

2 Lt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Elected & mustered as 2 Lieut. by order Genl. Hebert Hdqrs. April 24,

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. M. Hogan

Copyist.

(844)

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. W. Board

2 Lt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. Jr. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

R M Board

2 Lt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala
Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Mar 25, 1862

Date and cause of vacancy, Promoted May 8, 1862.

Name of successor Lee Ridley

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allbrooks

Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

R ... Board

2 Lt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Encampment Ala Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Promoted Apr 22, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, Promoted July 1, 1863.

Name of successor D P Turner

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allcroft

Copyist.

(888)

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

F M Board

Cap., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala
Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ____, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ____, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, ____, 186 .

Date and cause of vacancy, ____, 186 .

Name of successor ____

Remarks: ____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ____

Allbrooks
Copyist.

(669)

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 9 **Texas.**

R. M. Board

2 Lt. Co. I. 9. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } .....

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 452

T. Lay

(826) 3754 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

R. M. Beard ?

Capt. Co. I 9th Reg. Tex. Infty.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment ..... , 186 .
Date of commission July 15 , 1862 .
Remarks: .....

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

R. W. Board

Cap. Co. I 9th Tex. Reg. Infty.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment June 15, 186 2.
Date of commission , 186 .
Remarks:

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Texas

R. M. Board

Capt. Co. D. 9. Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of Ector's Brigade.

Roster dated Camp near Tuscaloosa Ala

Apr. 28 1864.

Date of commission June 15, 1862.

Remarks:

Stunk

Copyist.

(648)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 7 | Tex.

R. 16 Board

Capt Co. E 9th Regt Tex

Appears on a Register of

Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals, Macon, Ga.

Date Oct 5, 1864.

Hospital Floyd House

Brigade Evans

P. O. or State Columbus, Miss.

Disease Chronic Dysentery and Genl Debility

Disposition

Remarks:

[Record of Medical Examining Board.]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 753, page 109

M. E. Ballard
Copyist.

(253) 2188

(Confederate.)

Board [illegible] M

Capt., Co. I 9 Reg't Tex Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Board R.M.D
Appl. of Geo. Lee

No. 178

I

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **parole of honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Meridian Miss. this 4th day of May, 1865.

R. McBoard Capt
Company "D" Texas Inft

Witness: R. Gibson
B. L. Andrews

Approved: B. L. Andrews
Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
Commissioner

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, so long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

B. L. Andrews

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
and Prov. Mar. Gen.

The Confederate States of America

To A. M. Board Capt & C.S. Navy Yard Norfolk Va

On What Account	Commencement Term	Expiration Term	Term of Service to be charged		Pay Per Month		Amount		Remarks
			Month	Days	Dollars	cts	Dollars	cts	
Pay For									
Myself as									
Captain									
and Clerk	1st June 62	15th July 62	1	15	80	00	120	00	
as Captain	15th July 62	30th Sept 62	1	15	130	00	195	00	
							$315	00	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing Account is Accurate & just; that I have not been absent or without leave during any part of the time Charged for; that I have not received pay Forage or Rations or money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the Hands were actually kept in Service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff Appointment I actually and legally held the Appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for one, additional five years Service; that I am not in Arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from Capt C G Shultz A.C.S. on and to the first day of June 1862. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt [illegible] Pay Master C.S.N. this Twenty fifth day of September 1862 the Sum of three Hundred & fifteen Dollars being the Amount in full of said Account

Pay
Lodge
Account $315 00

Signed in Duplicate R. M. Board
Capt C.S.N. Regt Ley Infty

97rt

VOUCHER No. 521

Paid 4 day of Oct 1864

Capt Commy

Capt C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1864

To the 31 day of Oct 1864

Pay, - - $ 600 00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 600 00

9 Sept 3rd

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. P. A. C. Guard ____ Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
Pay—	[illegible]	[illegible]			130		630		
Pay—									
Pay—									
							630		

I [illegible] that the foregoing account [illegible] and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during my [illegible] of the time charged for; that I have not received money in lieu of any part [illegible] forage or received money in lieu of any part of the same; that the horses [illegible] in service and were mustered for the [illegible] charged; that the number of days stated in the charge for every additional five [illegible] of all [illegible] correct, for all [illegible] the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five [illegible] that I have [illegible] claim against [illegible] since on my account whatever; and that the last payment I received was [illegible]; that I am not in arrears with the [illegible] legally and legally held the appointment and did duty as [illegible] Sworn and subscribed [illegible] this 31st day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] Dollars.

[illegible]

Brit. J. J.

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boyett. J. J.

134

Bolin. B. B

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bollin. Ben.

140

Bolinger Jacob

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-9 3196	20
2	3266	21
3	3312	22
4	8291	23
5	335-2	24
6	3730	25
7	3466	26
8	3498	27
9	6196	28
10	6624	29
11	6840	30
12	7166	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. Balinger

Pvt. Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Panola Co. Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 26, 1861.

Where Sandy Creek, Panola Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Jno. Balinger

(855) Copyist.

B (Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

Jacob B. Singer

Pri. , Co. C , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1862.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept , 186 .

Where Sumner Co.

By whom Francis Hill

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bradnett

To what time 1 July , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in Texas

Paid by order Col Maxey

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(Sign) J. P. Mason Captain.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

Joseph Bolinger

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,
not dated

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept, 186 .
Where Emory Co
By whom Thomas Hill
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not dated
Remarks: Left sick in Murfreesboro Jan 2, 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(647) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] Augt, 186 .

Where [illegible] Co. Texas

By whom [illegible] Veld

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 TEXAS.

(Young's.

, Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

Jacob Beringer

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,
not dated.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co. Tex
By whom Capt Hill
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent: Present
Remarks: Returned from
Hospital since muster.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J Belinger

Pri, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 21, 1861.
Where Lamar Co., Tex.
By whom Capt Jas. Neill
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Lieut Swidmore
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in Texas Jan 11th by order Col Maxey.

+ In Texas

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Mauvais Copyist.

(982)

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's. | Texas.

J. Bolinger.

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 28, 1861.

Where Lamar Co. Texas

By whom Capt James Still

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stillmore

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick in Texas Jan. 11 '61 by order Col. Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(Sgd) W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Ballinger

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

H. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(944)

(Confederate.)

U S | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Jacob Doering

, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in La. when Co. Texas moved Dec. 1st.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. St. Dozarth

(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Jacob Bolinger

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Paris, Texas, Jan. 5 by order Col. Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Jacob Buehring

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in hosp. by ord. Col. Mabry. Joined Co.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

H. St. Bozeman

Copyist.

(944)

141

Ballin, Ben

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5069192	20	
2	6064	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. B. Bell

Pvt. Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Sanat Co, Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 26, 1861.

Where Sanders Creek, Sanat Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rend-zvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(665) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Wm. Bellah

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 20, 186 .

Place Knoxville Tenn.

Remarks: Died.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozeth

(944) Copyist.

142

Bollinger. J

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bollinger. Jacob.

Bonch. J. F.

143

Co. K, 9 (Young's)

Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roach J. F.

Bone Thomas J

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-06-9389 1	20	
2	3966	21	
3	4019	22	
4	4065	23	
5	4107	24	
6	4160	25	
7	4192	26	
8	4231	27	
9	6228	28	
10	6676 1	29	
11	6856 1	30	
12	7190	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

1

(Confederate.)

Inf. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Pvt. Thos. C. Ivins

Pvt., Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Van Dorn Ter. Texas Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Sarepta

By whom Capt J. A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

T. S. Ross

Pvt. , Co. E , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick Paris Texas by order of S. B. Maxey Jan. 5th 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T Ray

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's) Texas.

[illegible] C. Bone

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct, 186 .
Where Tarrant Texas,
By whom J. A. Young
Period 2 yr.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Harris
To what time 4 May, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick at Paris, Texas, by order of J. B. Maxey. Jan. 5. 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Bone

(612) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. E. Bone

Pvt. Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, , 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom Gone
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent: Absent
Remarks: Left sick in Paris, Texas Feb. 11. 62, by order Lt. J. Brookshire

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Caufman

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. L. Bone

1st Lt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Jarrett Texas,

By whom Capt C. A. Moore

Period 6 M.

Last paid:

By whom Col Reid

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left in Paris, Texas sick Feb. 11, 1862, by order of H. Brookstire

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(9432) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. C. Bond
Pvt
Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. —, 1861.
Where Decatur, Texas,
By whom Capt. J. A. Young
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Reid
To what time ..., 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: In Texas unfit for duty

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Bond
Copyist.

(6627)

(Confederate.)

9
(Young's.) **Texas.**

....., Co. ....., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 1863.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 1861.

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(982) .....

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's. Texas.

....., Co. ..., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... Sept. & Oct. ....., 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(8637) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Infantry

Fist, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(966) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

Thomas Davis

....., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Paris, Texas, Jany. 6, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

1st Lt. [illegible]

Part..., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Paris Jan. 1 by order Lieut. S. B. Maxey

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944)

Lt. H. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

VB | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Lt. J. Bone

Post, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick on Paris Texas Jan 5, 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth Copyist.

(844)

Boon, J. S

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boon, J. S.

146

Boon, J. S.

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6056	4720	20
2		4808	21
3		4867	22
4		4920	23
5		4968	24
6		5014	25
7		5057	26
8		5088	27
9		5125	28
10	4424	7601	29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 10

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L 9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

J. J. Lucas

4 Sgt. | Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., | Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 186 .

Where McKinney Texas

By whom J. J. Lucas

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(855) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. T. Ivon

4th Sgt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Harrison

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Rowe

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. T. Brown

4th Sgt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt J J Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dashiell

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

L

J. F. Brown

Sergt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt. J. J Dickson
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Skidmore
To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

V. J. Brown

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.

L

J. D. Doom

Sergt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Skidmore
To what time Mar 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Dickson

Copyist.

(8422)

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.

G. S. Boon

3 Sgt, Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3

Enlisted:
When Oct 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time May 1, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Thomas
Copyist.

(622)

Confederate.

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

B

G. W. Dixon

Sergt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where Camp Kinney Tex.
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Shidmore.
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th also known as the 8th and as Maxey's Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Dixon

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. S. Boon

3rd Sgt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt. Dickson
Period 12mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Skidmore
To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. A. Lotman

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L B | 9 (Young's.) | **Texas.**

[redacted], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(962) [redacted]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Lt 9 Texas.

J. A. Burns

3rd Sgt., Co. , 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Residence Collin County, Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, 9 Texas Infantry Regiment, consolidated of Cos. I, F, G, B, E, C and D, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. R. M. Board, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 11,* 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss, May 9,* 1865.

* As it appears on the roll.

Number of roll:

140

(8366)

Copyist.

Booth. A. W

Co. K, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boothe. A. W.

148

Boothe A. H.

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50696-167	20	
2	5-25-5-	21	
3	53387	22	
4	53709	23	
5	53780	24	
6	53744	25	
7	53604	26	
8	53659	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

A. H. Boothe

Pvt. } Capt. Miles A. Dillard's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Prairie

By whom M A Dillard

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(955) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. W. Booth

Pvt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 V.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept, 186 1.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Lt Col McDillard

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Maj Norris

To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(9-22) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. H. Ellis

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 186 .
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom W. T. Fillard
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom G Dewhields
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
Name appears in Col of names present as A H Ellis

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. W. Boothe

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 186 .

Where Cedar Co Texas

By whom Capt McDillard

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(962) J. B. Hyatt Captain

B (Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

A. Boothe

Pvt, Co. K, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Capt M. A. Rieland
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Mar 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:
* Name appears in Colg
Names Present as
A. W. Boothe

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

A. W. Boothe

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Texas

By whom Capt W A Dillard

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time May 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate)

9

(Name's.)

TEXAS.

B

A. W. Booth

Pvt, Co. K 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted: Sept 28, 1861.

When

Where Camuar Co. Texas

By whom Capt McAdilland

Period 12 mos

Last paid: By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(647)

B (Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

A. N. Booth

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Lauder Co Texas

By whom Capt M. T. Gillard

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Aug 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over) J. B. Hyatt Compiler

+ Boren Bennett

1879

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-059 3679	20	
2	5-962	21	
3	6097	22	
4	6701	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

Bennett Brown

Pat. } Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co.,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Cook Lamar
Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom J R Leftwich

Period 2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. S. Mustain
Copyist.

(665)

(Confederate.)

VB 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Bingfield & Bowers

Cpl., Co. F, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed Decem. 1st, 1861.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(940) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. B. Burris

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster since Jan. 1, 1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. C. Bozarth

1st, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 16, 186 .

Place Corinth

Remarks: Discharged By order Genl. Anderson,

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. W. C. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Bennett Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Receipt and Pay Roll

of the Extra Duty men in the Qr. Master's Department of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4 1861 to Feb 1, 1862

Occupation Teamster

Period of service:

From Dec 14, 1861

To Feby 2, 1862

Amount received. $ 12 00

Signer's name Bennett Brown his mark

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A H Ellis

Copyist.

(258)

Bostic. R

Co. C, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bostwick. R.

Bostwick R

Co. 6, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50692244	26
2	6715	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. Busterick

Pvt., { Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Cherokee Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Shreveport

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Robertson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Terry's.) | Texas.

R. Bostic

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 6, 186 .

Place Shiloah

Remarks: Killed in Battle.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States November 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 16, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

14 | 9 | Tex

H Bostick

Priv Co L 9 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound

Nature of wound Killed

Remarks:

Mil. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 220½, page 2/3

M.L. Leonard

Compiler

Boullion N. T.

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059 6038	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Maxey:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Texas.) | Texas.

M. T. Bouillion

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 4, 1862.

Place Paris

Remarks: Jd. by Enlistment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, and was furnished subsistence from the Subsistence of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

H. H. Bozarth

Captain.

Boren. Bennett

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boren. Bennett.

Bowie Cornelius

Co. , 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50694821	20	
2	4878	21	
3	4930	22	
4	5003	23	
5	6266	24	
6	6688	25	
7	7203	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's) Texas.

Cornelius Stone

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick on Collin Co. Texas road, 1862 by order of Col. Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(9837)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Cornelius Bowie

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in Collin Co. Texas Jan. 1863 by order of Col. Maxey

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

Copyist.

(8432)

Confederate.

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

L

Cornelius Vance

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where Mc Kinney Tex.
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in Collin Co. Texas Jan. 62 on order Col. Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

(6627)

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's) Texas.

C. Harris

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 186 1.
Where Mc Kinney Tex.
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Has not drawn any pay. Was left sick in Texas Jan 62 & since joined a different command.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Thomas

(642) Copyist.

MAR. 13. 1912.
50595003

2 dropped from roll
Apr. 28/63.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Capt. Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9th (Young's.) | Texas.

15

W. T. Bowie

G. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Texas since January 1st.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(344)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Cornelius S. Bowie

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Collin Co. Texas Jany 18/62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. D. Bozarth

(844) Copyist.

Bowie James

Co. D, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-94739	20	
2	4820	21	
3	4912	22	
4	6265	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

×

James Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas

Co. Texas Dec 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where Mc Kinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Dickson

(953) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

(Young's.)

TEXAS.

Lt. James Fannin

Lieut., Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug 9, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Norris

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Young Copyist.

(947)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.

Jos. H. Thomas

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 1 to Dec 1862.

Dated Jan 16 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. Dickeson

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Lashell

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Killed at Murfreesboro Tenn Dec 31. 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J H Jones

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

12 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John Smith

Cpl., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. F. Bowie

Pvt. Co. I, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a List
of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: killed

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Gillman
Copyist.

( )

Bowie. Joseph. F

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowie. James.

Bowie R L.

Co. I, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50694740	20	
2	6886	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. C. Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Near Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Dickson

Copyist.

(866)

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Under Lowe

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Collin County since June 1 to join Col. Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Lozarcia

Copyist.

(844)

Bowlen G. W.

Co. I, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-94738	20	
2	4819	21	
3	4879	22	
4	4929	23	
5	4977	24	
6	5024	25	
7	5061	26	
8	5096	27	
9	5734	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

E 9 (Young's.) Texas.

D. M. Dawkins

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where Camp McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Dickson

Captain.

(866)

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. H. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Norris

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(962)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. W. Fowler

Pvt., Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Parshall

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Thomas

(8429) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

F

W. L. Boulen

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson.
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Cpt. Hindmare
To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Glenn

(683) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

D. H. Fowler

Pvt, Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Mar 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(562) W. J. Thomas Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. W. Watson

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt S Kidmore

To what time May 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at hos
pital Atlanta Ga
May 18. 1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Johnson

(842) Captain.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

W. H. Thornton

Pvt, Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Thomas

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

I. G. Johnson

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. W. Fowler

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt Dickson

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. W. Bowlen

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 25, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Re-enlisted

.....

.....

Name as last entered on G. W. Bowlen

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. J. Johnson

(842) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Faulkner
pvt Co. G 9th Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Dec , 1863.

To Apr 30 , 1863.

When paid May 18 , 1863.

By whom B. F. Boman

Amount $22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 41

(Mrs) F. Nelson

Copyist.

Bowlen. J. W

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowlen. J. W.

v 160

Box Arch

Co. L, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-06-94730	20	
2	4817	21	
3	4876	22	
4	4927	23	
5	5007	24	
6	7205	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Marsh Pvt.

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendervous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Dickson Copyist.

(656)

Confederate.

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

A. Fox

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Harrison
To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sent to Hospital from Corinth Miss May 29. 1862 by Gen. order.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. S. 9 (Young's) Texas.

C. N. Fox

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex.
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Harrison
To what time Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent from Corinth Miss to Hospital May 29 1862 by Gen. order

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 **Texas.**

(Young's.

C. V. 13th Cav

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ..... Oct. 9, 1861.
Where ..... McKinney Tex.
By whom ..... Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period ..... 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom ..... Lt. Harrison
To what time ..... Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent ..... Absent

Remarks: Sent to Hospital from Corinth Miss May 25/62 Gen. order

---

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

E. J. Glenn ..... Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

9
(Young's.)

Texas.

B
C. H. Fox
Lieut, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
for Aug & Sept 1862.

Enlisted:
When
Where C. H. McKinney Sept 1862.
By whom Capt. McKinney
Period 1 yr

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Harris
To what time Oct 30, 1862.

Present or absent
Remarks: Missing since evacuation Corinth
Dec 29/62 died at Jackson
from wds rec'd Oct 28/1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Young Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. Box

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent from Corinth with Convalescents May 28/62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

161

Boyd N

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505943099	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. 9 (Young's.) Texas.

L. H. Lyle

Pvt., Capt. Harvey Wise's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Canton Texas

By whom Maj Mackelroy

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(856) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible]

Appears on a Register of Sick in

Overton General Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn.,

March 31, 1862.

Date of admission Feb 9, 1862.

Complaint

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 9½, page 13

W. H. Brinkman

(956) Copyist.

2852

Boyd 1 1

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-92245-T	20	
2	2319	21	
3	2377	22	
4	2431	23	
5	2484	24	
6	2535	25	
7	2581	26	
8	2624	27	
9	2665	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.)

[illegible]

Pvt. Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] Co

[illegible] Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(856)

(Confederate.)

3 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible] Pace

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Shiloh, Texas
By whom Capt W. C. Young
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shiloh
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Morrison
Captain.

(562)

(Confederate.)

C.S. 9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where Harrison Depot, Tex.

By whom Capt. W. H. Young

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Tarbell

To what time May 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

..... , Co. ... , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 1861.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 1863.

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

..... Captain.

(842)

(Confederate.)

9 TEXAS.
(Young's.)

[illegible], Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted: [illegible], 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt W. H. Spivey

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skinner

To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Norris
Copyist.

(642)

"Confederate."

9 (Young's) **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When ..... Feb 11, 1861.
Where ..... Galveston Texas
By whom Capt W. H. Young
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom Capt. W. H. Simmons
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.

[illegible]

Sgt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Johnson's Texas
By whom Capt W. H. Young
Period 2 Years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Blackmore
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Detailed Oct 14 1862
by order of Brig Gen Johnson
Ordnance report to Lt. Young
Post Q. M. at Meridian

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[signature] Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

..... , Co. C , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 ,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(842)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Dept

W. W. Boyd
Pvt. C.C. 1st Texas Infty

Appears on a

Report

of Officers and Men of Evans's Brigade present on detached service.

Report dated Meridian Miss Jan 24 1864

Where stationed Meridian Miss

By whose order Genl Johnston

No. and date of order:

No.

Date Oct. 14 1863.

Remarks

M. Ballard
Copyist.

(654) 3572

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of Extra Duty Men employed in the Q. M.. art-ment at Meridian, Miss., by Captain S. Pen-nington, Depot and Post Q. M.

Report dated March 6, 1865.

Age years.

By whose order employed Lt Gen Polk.

Remarks: Detailed to build and repair Bridges.

Inspection Report G, No. 19; inclosure 2.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Texas

W. W. Boyd
Pvt Co. Le. 9 Regt Tex. Inf.

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of Officers and Men absent on Detached service belonging to French's Division.

Report dated Meridian. Miss.
Jan. 30, 1864.

Where stationed Meridian Miss.

By whose order Gen. Johnston

No. and date of order Oct 14, 1863.

Remarks:

J. Stunk

(554) 2021 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1st

9

W. W. Boyd

Pr Bo. 6 9 Right Lest

Appears on a **Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service

From 1 July, 1863.

To 31 Oct, 1863.

When paid 5 Nov Decbr, 1863.

By whom paid

Amount $137

Remarks: Clothing Paid

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 23

(839)

Boyd, W. W.

Carpenter, Co. C. 9 Tex.

Subject Detailed

Title of record: L.R.-A.M.& E.La no. 631

Date: Apr. 9, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Boyd

Pvt. Co. C. 9th Tex.

Appears on a ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty at M & C RR. during month of Dec., 186 4.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Bridge Bldg.

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 12/12, 186 .

To 12/28, 186 .

Remarks:

1501

Roll No.

COLLINS Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. L. Boyd,

Priv C 9 Tex

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty at Meridian Miss during month of Apr, 186 4.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Carpenter

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1, 186 .

To 30, 186 -

Remarks:

608

Roll No.

HUFF. Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. W. Boyd,

Priv., Co. C., 9 Texas

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty at Meridian Miss during month of June, 186 4.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Carpenter

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1, 186 .

To 30, 186 .

Remarks:

606

Roll No.

HUFF Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. T. Boyd.

Pvt. 2 Tex

Appears on a ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at
during month of May, 186 4.

By whose order employed

Nature of service On railroad

, 186
, 186

TERM OF SERVICE:
From 1
To 31

Remarks:

607

Roll No. HUFF Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. W. Boyd

Pvt. 9 Tex.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Nov. 19, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

1113

Roll No.

Tillman Copyist.

W. W. Boyd

Co. C. 9th. Texas Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6535 .....page.....

Ordered to assist in building Hospital.

Meridian Oct. 13, 1863.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Order for Clothing Shoes &c

Furloughs are granted to the following named enlisted men for the periods of time to their respective names

Private W W Boddie Co G 6th Texas Regt 35 days

By Command of

Special Orders
No.

Head Quarters Provost Dept
August 1865

Furlough is hereby granted to
Private H. Boyd of Company (K) 6th Regiment Va Vol
Infantry for forty (40) days to go to the County of Virginia
in the State of Virginia & not to exceed ~~forty~~ days having received the
benefit of the Act of Congress authorizing furloughs to
initiated Men. Transportation will be furnished him
there are Rail Roads in the Command

By Command of

RECORD DIVISION

[redacted]

Paid November 8th 1863

N. H. Boyd. Private

Co. C. 6th Iowa Regiment

From July 1st 1863 to Oct 31 1863

Pay $ 44.00

Clothing 93.13

Amount 137.13

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To W. W. Boyd Private Co C 9th Regt Va Cav

C. S. Army.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from July 1st 1863 to Oct 31st 1863		
being 4 years months, days, at $11 — per month,	44	00
For Commutation from Oct 8th 1863 to October 31st 1863	3	13
Soldier on furlough detail 2		
Captain Hazelwood H Young 3		
Balance due for clothing drawn	178	13
	44	00
Amount paid,	134	13

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on Private W. W. Boyd's Descriptive Roll.

John Decker,
Capt. & A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, Shenandoah Co Va this 5 day of November 1863 from Capt John Decker A Q M Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of One Hundred & Forty four Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS, H. Jones

W. W. Boyd

[Signed Duplicates.]

Boyet. J. T.

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boyte. John.

Boyett J J

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 6 9 4 3 0 8	20	
2	4 4 8 0	21	
3	4 4 3 8	22	
4	4 5-3 3	23	
5	4 6 1 1	24	
6	6 5 8 1	25	
7	6 8 8 2	26	
8	3 2 1 3 3 8 4 0	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Pvt. Boyet

Co. Capt. Harvey Wise's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co, Texas Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Bonham Texas

By whom Maj. H. C. Tunley

Period 12 Months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(856)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

L. S. Boyett

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Dated Jan. 13, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 1st, 1861.

Where Bonham, Texas

By whom W. A. Manley

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Maurice.

To what time From June 12 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Remarks: Left sick at Memphis in Feby for Returned to Texas on Furlough from there was assigned to duty in ark. June 12 & never left last in my co.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1864, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

L. S. Boyett

(8431) Copyist.

MAR. 15. 1912.
50594480

has never received any pay
except for this time $30
Bounty.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. F. Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Fairfax Co. Virginia
By whom W. N. Shirley
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom L. H. Skidmore
To what time Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Captain.

(9427)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March - April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..., 186/.

Where Corsicana Texas

By whom W. T. Tapley

Period Six Months

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Col. Commd.

To what time March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

(5627) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]
Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(8427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

15 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. T. Forgit

, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick Memphis Feby. 6, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Captn.

(844)

(Confederate.)

9 (Years.)

Texas.

13

J. J. Witt

Lieut., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lt. & A. Q. M. Pinckney Fairley

Asst. Adj. Gen. Maney.

The 9th (also known as the 13th and as Maney's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Comdg.

(844)

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

[illegible] Boyd

[illegible] Co. K Maury's Regt.

Appears on a Register of Sick in

Overton General Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn..

[illegible] 28, 1862.

Date of admission [illegible] 26, 1862.

Complaint .....

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 91, page .....

W. A. Barkman

Copyist.

(936) 2nd

Boyt. J. T.

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

[illegible] filed with

Boyte. Jethro

+ 166

Boyte, Jehu

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-9 3181	20	
2	3255-7	21	
3	3305-	22	
4	3347	23	
5	3386	24	
6	3425-	25	
7	3462	26	
8	3495-	27	
9	35-27	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. T. Bay

1st Corpl. Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 26, 1861.

Where Sanders Creek, Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(1863) J. T. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

John Boyt *

1st Corp., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept, 186 .

Where Lamar Co

By whom James Hill

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time 1st July, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in Column of names Present, as, John Boyte

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(62) J. Browns

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's) Texas.

John Boyle

1st Corp, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept, 186 .
Where Lamar Co. Tx.
By whom James Heilo
Period 12 M.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Dashiels
To what time 1st Sept., 186 .

Present or absent PRESENT

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(842) J. Brown Copyist.

B (Confederate.) 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. M. Boyte

1 Corp., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 24 Sept, 186 .

Where Lamar Co, Texas

By whom Capt J Hill

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Lankford

To what time 31 Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(962) J. W. Downs

Captain.

(Confederate.)

R 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. H. Boyle

1st Corp., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 28th Sept, 186 .

Where Lamar Co. Texas

By whom Capt James Hill

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time 1st March, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(642) J Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. T. Boyet

Corp., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 24, 1861.
Where Lamar Co., Tex.
By whom Capt Hill
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Strickmore
To what time 30 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(982)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. J. Boyett

1st Lieut., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt Jno. Hill
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

15

J. T. Bozarth

Corp., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co. Texas
By whom Capt. James Hill
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Skidmore
To what time Sept. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. T. Bozarth
Copyist.

(6427)

(Confederate.)

VB 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. T. Boyett

4 Sgt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 5, 1864.

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Reenlisted

* Name appears in Column of names present as J. T. Boyd

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Bozarth

(562) Copyist.

Bradbury J. M.

Co. K, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-95-743	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Wards Legion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Bradbury

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 5, 1864

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Member of Wards Legion as assigned by Mitchel Provost Dec 17 63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

1 D 6

Bradshaw John

Co. b, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5069 2321	20	
2	2378	21	
3	2434	22	
4	2679	23	
5	6030	24	
6	6498	25	
7	4662 6595	26	
8	4982 3419	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where Paris, Texas
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom Capt Stevenson
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

(Young's.) **Texas.**

[illegible] Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Sept & Oct

not dated, 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When

Where Paris Tex, 1862.

By whom Capt W.E. Young

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cockrell

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wounded in the battle December 31/62 at Murfreesboro

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(6427) J. H. Norris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 6, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 1, 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Pvt. Bradshaw

2nd, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Paris, Texas
By whom Capt W. H. Young
Period 2 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Capt Bushell
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Wounded in battle of Murfreesboro. Died since about 5th July 1863 in Yankee Hospital

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Compiler.

(6427)

(Confederate.)

23 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. D. Williams

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 5

Place Paris, 186 .

Remarks: Joined by Enlistment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

9th

(Confederate.)

Co. 5 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. W. Lundstrum

, Co. 5, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Tulia in Private home.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844)

Lt. K. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B, [illegible] Tex.

[illegible] Bradshaw,
Pvt, Co. [illegible], [illegible] Regt, Texas

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured , 186 .

Where captured [illegible],

By whom captured

When paroled , 186 .

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland. Reg. No. 1; page 55.
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(669) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 Tex

Pvt Wm Bradshaw

Pvt Co C 7 Regt Tex

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners who died within the Federal lines, in the Department of the Cumberland, from December 31, 1862, to March 1, 1863.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Where taken prisoner Stone River

Cause of death Gun shot wound

Date of death Feby 1 c, 1863.

Place of death Murfreesboro

Remarks:

Hospital roll 3

1; page

Dept. Cumb. J Frink Surgeon.

(6390)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. Bradshaw

Pvt. Co. C, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: severely wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Lillman

( ) Copyist.

Bradshaw, John

Pvt.

Co. C, 9 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Subject: Med. honor

General Order Number 131/3

Oct 3, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Bradshaw. J. H.

Co. C, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bradshaw, John.

Bray J. H. L.

170

Co. K, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066-5151	20	
2	5236	21	
3	5318	22	
4	5396	23	
5	5467	24	
6	5591	25	
7	5866	26	
8	6004	27	
9	6327	28	
10	6660	29	
11	6939	30	
12	1005	31	
13	1048	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J H & C Bray

1st Lt., { Capt. Miles A. Dillard's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

By whom ____

Period ____

No. of miles to rendezvous ____

Remarks: ____

*This company subsequently became Company K, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ____

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(8256)

(Confederate.)

Texas.

9
(Young's.)

B J & C Bray

Capt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's. Texas.

F. A. C. Bray

Capt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: .....

& Recapitulation shows Capt absent with leave

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(902) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. C. Bray

Capt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent? Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough from 8 Dec 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(8422)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. H. C. Bray

Capt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Aprl, 1863

Enlisted:

When .... , 186 .

Where ....

By whom ....

Period ....

Last paid:

By whom ....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough since Dec 8 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ....

(62)

J. B. Hyatt
Comptr.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. H. C. Bray

Capt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Resigned Apr 24/63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

J. H. Duty,

1st Lt., Co. I, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186/.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

H. H. Bozeman

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. L. Bray

1 Lt., Co. K., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(840) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. L. Tracy

1st Lt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(244)

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. R. L. Young

1 Lt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186 2.

Dated May 10, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Enlisted in Company May Department May 11, 1861 by order Lt. Col. Sweeney

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. W. Lafarlin

Copyist.

(644)

(Confederate.)

B	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

J. St. L. Bozarth

Capt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June, & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

J. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(944)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

T L Bray

1 Lt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala

Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Sept 28, 1861.

Date and cause of vacancy, Promoted May 8, 1862.

Name of successor E W Bedford

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allbrooks

Copyist

(660)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J H L Bray

Cpl., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected May 8, 1862

Date and cause of vacancy, Resigns Apr 24, 1863.

Name of successor Dee Ridley

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allcroft

(968) Appts.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | Texas.

J. A. L. Bray

Capt. Co. K. 9 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned Apl. 24, 1863.

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 453

T. Cary

(526) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 8 | Texas.

J. H. L. Bray

1st Lt. Co. K 8th Regt Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov. 26, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

T. Cary

(625) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B.	9	Tex.

J. H. L. Bray

Capt. Co. K. 9th Texas. Reg't

Appears on a

LIST

of disabled officers unfit for active field service in Cheatham's Division, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee, commanded by Brig. Gen. D. S. Donelson.

List dated Shelbyville Tenn

Jan. 14, 1863.

Address of officer

Paris Texas

Nature of disability

Spinal affection - asietis

Remarks:

Habits good - Well qualified mentally for any Military duty

Box 50.
No. 24

E. Meeks

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. L. Bray

Capt. Co. K, 9 Te..

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Field Officers and Captains in Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Roster not dated.

Date of commission or appointment May 8, 186 2.

Remarks:

Box 49
No. 23

Tillman

Copyist.

Bray, Jo. H.L.

Capt.

Co.K.

9th Regt.Texas.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Title of record: S.O.55/2

Dept 2 & Western Dept--Bragg

Date: Dec 6, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Voucher No. 1066

Paid the 15 day of Nov 1862

Capt Inf C.S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1862

To the 1 day of Oct 1862

Pay .....$ 200

Forage.....

Amount....$ 200

C. R. Matthews

Form No 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt J H & L Bray 5th Regt Texas Cav Brig

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself as Capt Co "K"	Aug 1st 62	Oct 1st 62	2		180	00	260	00	
For years service									
Forage for horses									

260 00

I certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj Chas Peters A & I Gen C S A and to the 1st day of August 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of H B Mainwaring Paymaster this 16th day of October 1862, the sum of Two hundred & Sixty 00 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay $260 00

To years service

Forage

Amount $260 00

J H & L Bray Capt
Co "K" 5th Regt Texas Cav Brig

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
To [illegible] Smith & Co.
Given under my Official Signature
& Seal of Office in the City of Paris
this 21st day of February A.D. 1863
By Woods Bell & Co
By J. J. Simmons Clerk

WAR DEPARTMENT
RECEIVED
RECORD DIVISION

Paris Lamar Co Texas Feb 21st/63

Col W.H. Young Comd 9th Regt Texas Dragoons

Sir

I hereby tender my resignation as Capt of Co "K" 9th Regt Texas Dragoons upon Certificate of Disability from Dr P.W. Birmingham M.D. certified before the County Clerk, he being a Physician of known ability, and I being at present unable to obtain an Army Surgeons Certificate or to return to my command

J.H.L. Bray Capt
Co "K" 9th Regt Texas Dgns

I have attended to J.H.L. Bray since his return from the army — Disease general debility caused by exposure & hardship, functional action of Heart & Liver — which renders him unfit for Military Service

P.W. Birmingham M.D.

The State of Texas } I Henry Moore Clerk of the
Lamar County } County Court of Lamar County
do hereby Certify that P.W. Birmingham is a Regular Practicing Physician in this County of high standing in this Community

Clerk of the Lamar Co Court

Washington Barracks March 29th 1846

Lieut. Colonel Hoffman
Commanding
3d Regt Infantry

I certify that I am not entitled to the Commutation Rations on any account but as Government supplies provision and that there are no charges against me for which my pay and Rations not can improperly stand from my command

J. H. Lindsay Capt 3d Inf



Head-Quarters, Col. S. B. Maxey's Regiment,

January 29th 186 2.

I have this day, as Quarter-Master of said Regiment, purchased of ..... L. H. D. .....
..... Bray .....
for the use of said Regiment, viz:

10 Wagon Whips @ $7.00

amounting in the aggregate to ..... Seven .....
Dollars, for which property, I agree, as Quarter-Master of said Regiment, to pay the said .....
..... L. H. D. Bray .....
..... the said sum of .....
Seven
..... Dollars, in the Treasury Notes,
or Bonds of the Confederate States of America, at the Head-Quarters of said Regiment, so soon as funds shall reach my hands for said purpose, this the 29th day of January
186 2.

W. M. Harrison
Qar
QUARTER-MASTER.

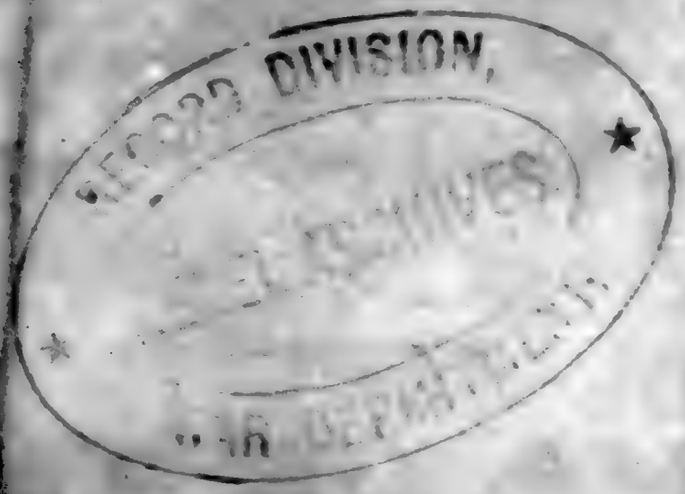
Received this, the 19th day of March, 186 2, of W. M. Harrison,
Quarter-Master of Col. S. B. Maxey's Regiment, ...
Seven
Witness: Dollars, in full of the above obligation.

C. G. Gaines

L. H. D. Bray

1

I. H. & L. Bray
Voucher No 286
Original
1



Head-Quarters, Col. S. B. Maxey's Regiment,

October 28th 1861.

I have this day, as Quarter-Master of said Regiment, purchased of J. H. L. Bray ..... the following named property, for the use of said Regiment, viz:

1	Bell Thread for tents	—	$2.00
8	Water Buckets	@	4.00
3	Coffee Pots	@ —	3.00
2	Large Tin Pans	@ —	2.00
3	Sifters	@ 40¢ —	1.20
3	Tin Plates	@ 15¢ —	.45
1	Can Tin —	—	.50
			$13.15

Orders

amounting in the aggregate to Thirteen 15/100 Dollars, for which property, I agree, as Quarter-Master of said Regiment, to pay the said J. H. L. Bray ..... the said sum of Thirteen 15/100 Dollars, in the Treasury Notes, or Bonds of the Confederate States of America, at the Head-Quarters of said Regiment, so soon as funds shall reach my hands for said purpose, this the 28th day of October 1861.

W. M. Harrison
Asst. Quarter-Master.

Received this, the 19th day of March, 1862 of W. M. Harrison, Quarter-Master of Col. S. B. Maxey's Regiment, Thirteen 15/100 Dollars, in full of the above obligation.

Witness:
C. G. Schultz

J. H. L. Bray

ل

Brazeale W J

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44247631	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also W J Brazeale, 2 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

[illegible] Corporal Grade

Private, Co. E, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Residence [illegible] Co. [illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, 9 Texas Infantry Regiment, consolidated of Coe. I, F, G, B, E, C and D, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. R. M. Board, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 11,* 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss, May 9,* 1865.

* As it appears on the roll.

Number of roll:

140

(5000)

Breazile, L. J.

Co. L, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	49165781	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Error. Index card withdrawn

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also C. A. Breazeale, 7 Texas Cav.

173

Brem. G. W

Co. B, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brem. G. W.

Brem G. 1

Co. B, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5069178 2	21
2	1868	22
3	1920	23
4	1978	24
5	2029	25
6	2108	26
7	6171	27
8	6484	28
9	6823	29
10	7129	30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

..... Capt. Smith Ragsdale's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Company B, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

.....

(855) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

J. W. Crum

701, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where Clarksville Tex

By whom J. Bragsdale

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom None

To what time not paid, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick in Tenn

Joined regt on Col

J B Young

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. M. Porter

(862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(822) Copyist.

(Confederate)

B 9 (Young's) Texas.

T. H. Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 9, 1861.
Where Clarksville Texas
By whom Smith Ridgedale
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom None
To what time None, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in Texas
July 1st 62 by order of Col
J B Magruder

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Wm A Potter
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]
Captain.

(842)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.

_____, Co. ___, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

_____

(6427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

43	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

J. W. Dillon

Capt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of February, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(844)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

Lt. R. Bozarth

Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Texas since January 8, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. R. Bozarth Comdg.

9665

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. W. Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Paris by order Col. Maxey since Jan. 5.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Capt.

(844)

(Confederate.)

13	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

T. K. Dennis

Cpt., Co. 13, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Texas by order Col. J. B. Magruder Jany 1, 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(966) H. St. Bozarth

Captain.

Brewer. G.

Co. L, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brewer. John.

176

Brewer John

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0695-172	20	
2	5-257	21	
3	5-395	22	
4	6615	23	
5	6901	24	
6	7224	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John Brewer

Pvt., { Capt. Miles A. Dillard's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Near Sulphur Springs Co Dec 21, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Sept, 186/.

Where Dolly Prairie

By whom Capt Dillard

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(656) J. B. Nyall Copyist.

B (Confederate.) 9 (Young's.) Texas.

John Brewer

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Lt Col M. D. Gilland

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Major Norris

To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

John Bruer

, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Sept 1862 in Hosp Chattanooga Tenn

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate.)

12 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. Brewer

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Birdsville.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(966) W. H. Bozarth Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

63	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

J. C. Sivis

Capt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent from Ark. to Hospital at Jackson Miss. by order Medical Director at Jackson

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. K. Bozarth

(944) Captain.

(Confederate.)

9
(Young's.)

Texas.

13

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for May–June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

detailed as Teamsters since 2 M.
Sept.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. Lt. Young Capta.

(844)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

John Brewer,

Co. K, 9 Tex. Sergt.

Appears on a

LIST

of men belonging to the Regiment and Battery of Maxey's Brigade, over 35 and under 18 years of age on the 16th of July, 1862.

List dated near Tupelo, Miss.,
June 27, , 1862.

Remarks: Over 35, present

Box 45
No. 12

Besore.

Copyist.

177

Bridgers. J. T. Jr.

Co. D, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bridges. J. T. Jr.

178

Bridges J T M

Co. D, 9 (Young's)

Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5086 2707	20	
2	2782	21	
3	2862	22	
4	2929	23	
5	3006	24	
6	6091	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. T. M. Bridges,

Cpl., { Capt. James H. McReynolds' Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Daingerfield Texas.

By whom Lt Col Deason.

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 80 Miles.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. W. Marseatte

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

J. T. M. Bridges,

Lieut., Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Sanderfield, Tex.

By whom Capt W. E. Beeson.

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kidmore.

To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent: Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Van Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. T. M. Bridges,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept and Oct, 186 2.

dated January 20 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Sanigerfield.

By whom Beeson.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Dashiell.

To what time Sept 1, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Wounded in battle at Murfreesboro Tenn Dec 31, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Van Scott

(8427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. F. W. Bridgers.

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January July, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where Dangerfield Ky.

By whom Capt Dunson,

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Ashcell.

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent: Absent,

Remarks: Wounded on the Murfreesboro Battle Dec 31/62,

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott

(over)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. T. M. Bridgers,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dashiell.

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Died Jany 1 1863, at Murfreesboro of wound received Dec 31st 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

W. Kay Scott,

(647) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

65 | 9 (Young's.) | **Texas.**

J. T. Griffin

Lieut., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster since Jan. 1, 1862.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(Sig.) W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. T. W. Bridges

Pvt. Co. D, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Receipt and Pay Roll

of the Extra Duty men in the Qr. Master's Department of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1861 to Mch 1, 1862

Occupation Teamster

Period of service:

From June 1, 1862

To Feby 1, 1862.

Amount received, $ 7 50 hs

Signer's name J. T. W. Bridges

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. T. Ellis
Copyist.

(826)

4067

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. M. Bridge

Pvt. Co. D, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a List of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: severely wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Lillman
Copyist.

( )

1371

179.

Brien. S

Co. D, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bryan. S.

× Brimlow Nathan 182

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5069 1285	20	
2	1361	21	
3	1413	22	
4	1471	23	
5	1624	24	
6	1676	25	
7	1624	26	
8	1704	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Nathan Brinton

Pvt., Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas

Co. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 26, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G B Nash

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

3

9

(Young's)

Texas.

N. J. Brumblow

Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862

Where Paris Tex, 1861.

By whom Capt E J Gates

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present from the rolls Aug 15 '62 by order Col [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's) Texas.

Pt Trumblow

Capt, Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Lieut Gartrell.

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. B. Neal

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Pvt Trumbelow

Corpl, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

F C West

(962)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

Pr Brumbelow

Capt , Co. I , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Apl , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 20

Where Paris Tex , 1861.

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Hindman

To what time Oct 28 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(562) G. G. Weir

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's)

W. Drummond

4 Sgt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 20 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(6412)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's) Texas.

H Lumbelow

4 Corp't, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 6, 1861.
Where Paris Texas
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 1 Yr.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Gilmore
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: absent without leave

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. B. Watt

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

×

J. F. Burnsides

Capt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 20, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Hindman
To what time June 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted at Morton Miss. Aug 23 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. S. West
Copyist.

(6422)

Brooks B R

181

Co. D, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6696370	26	
2	7009	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. K. Brooks

1st Lt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 10, 186 .

Place Austin, Miss.

Remarks Transferred from the 9th Regt. Texas Infty. by order of Genl. A. S. Johnston

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

1st Lt. J. Bozarth

(666) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

23 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. W. Brooks

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 11, 1862.

Place Columbus

Remarks: Discharged

Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 9th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. St. J. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

182

Brookshier, Jesse

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Sr. 2 Lieut. | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5069	20	3561
2	5862	21	
3	5988	22	
4	6323	23	
5	6647	24	
6	6960	25	
7	0989	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

Jesse Brookshier

Sergt Capt. James A. Lettwich's Co.,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Pink Lamar
Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

No. of miles to rendezvous .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1864, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(566)

(Confederate.)

12 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. D. Fielding

1 Lt., Co. I, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 1.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

R. H. V. Bozeman

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

63 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Bowyer

1 Lt., Co. ..., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: On Det. Service left in Charge of Sick at Paris Jan 1.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(944)

(Confederate.)

65 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible]

1st Lt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date [illegible], 186 .

Place [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

[illegible]

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. J. T. Noguchi

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Bookshire

1 Lt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. E. Kittrell

Lieut., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Not elected at the reorganization.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Brockshire

1st, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala

Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Oct 12, 1861.

Date and cause of vacancy, Retired at the reorganization May 8, 1862.

Name of successor Glenn

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allsworth

Copyist.

(648)

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 8 **Texas.**

J. Brooshire

1st Lt. Co. F. 8th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Dropped

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

T. Cary

(825) 8754 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 8 Texas.

Jesse Brookshire

2nd Lt. Co. F. 8th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov 26, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Pro. 1st Lt.

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

T. Cary

(835) 5754

Copyist.

No. 2126
Rhoudelan per
Hallmann, C/M

9 Texte 6

153

Brookshire. J

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Sr 2" Lieut. / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brookshier. Jesse

Brown Aderson

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579676	20	
2	3644	21	
3	3688	22	
4	3729	23	
5	3762	24	
6	3793	25	
7	3823	26	
8	6216	27	
9	6542	28	
10	6852	29	
11	7177	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Aderson Brown

Pvt, Capt James A. Lettwich's Co.,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom J A Lettwich

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rend-zvous 28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

A. Brown

Pat., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 2, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs Texas
By whom J. A. Letbetter
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Left in Texas sick January 2nd 1862 by order of Col Maxey

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(9-62)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... Oct 12, 1862.

Where Lubbock Springs Tex

By whom A. S. Lasfield

Period ..... Mexican

Last paid:

By whom Capt Geo Cashiel

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left at Camp Rusc sick June 2. 1862 by order Dr Wm Rice

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

A. B. Mustain

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

C Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1861.
Where Bullhun Springs Tex
By whom A. S. Leftwich
Period One year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Jan 1, 186.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Left in Paris Texas
Sick January 5. 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

A. Braun

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Tex

By whom J.A. Leftwich

Period 1 Year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left in Paris Texas, sick Jan 5, 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Mullhall

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

A. Brown

Sgt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Dutchtown Spring, Texas

By whom J. A. Fetwich

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick in Paris, Texas Jan 1, 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Mitchell

(5437) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 9 (Young's.) Texas.

A. Brown

Cpt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom J A Lightwich

Period Mexican

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in Paris Texas Jan 1st 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(965) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. Brown

Lt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

R. H. Bozarth

(344) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Candidus Lyon

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Camp Benjamin Texas since Jany 1st 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(644) H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. V. Brown

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left at Paris sick by order Col. Maxey since Jan. 3, 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. W. Bozarth

Capt.

(844)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. Brown

Cpt...., Co. F...., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Paris, Texas, Jany. 5, 62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

M. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

185

Brown, C. M.

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-1059-168	20	
2	7079	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. M. Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Miles A. Dillard's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Sept, 1861.

Where Talley's Prairie

By whom M A Dillard

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Captain.

(856)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. M. Browne

Lieut., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 10, 1862.

Place Corinth

Remarks: Discharged

Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(944) Compiler.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 | Texas

C. M. Brown

Pvt Co. K, 9 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge May 11, 1862.

Date of payment May 12, 1862.

By whom W. M. Harrison

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 42

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Approved & forwarded
Respectfully
Recommended
[illegible]

approved & Respectfully
Forwarded
L. Burwell
Major Comdg
Regt.

Let the within named
soldier be discharged
By Command of
Brig Gen Evans
J. H. Cocke
A. A. Gen

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Private L M Brown of Capt M. A. Dillard's
Company (K) of the (9th) Ninth regiment of Confederate
States Army Volunteers was enlisted by Capt. M. A. Dillard
of the (9th) Ninth regiment of Texas Infy in Lamar
in Texas on the 28th day of September 1861 to serve
the (3) year; he was born in Wilson Co in the State of
Tennessee. is Twenty six years of age. five
feet eleven inches high. Fair complexion Grey
eyes Dark hair. and by occupation when enlisted
a Farmer. During the last (3) months
said Soldier has been unfit for duty (60) Sixty
days On account of exposure in the State of Ark-
ansas and bad transportation during inclement
weather whilst the regiment was on the march
from the State of Texas. to Memphis Tenn. said
soldier has been in very feeble health. and has
almost entirely lost the use of his right arm on
account no doubt of exposure at the battle of
Shiloh on April 6th & 7th 1862. causing rheumatism
in said limb making him entirely unfit for duty
and would therefore recommend a Discharge
Corinth Miss May 10th 1862 M. A. Dillard Capt. Comd'g Co

I certify that I have carefully examined the
said private L M Brown of Capt M. A. Dillards com-
pany and find him incapable of performing the
duties of a soldier because of Rheumatism and
would most respectfully recommend Discharge.

Phny Falkner
Surgeon
9th Regt Texas Infy

Approved
R. Thruston
Ass Surg Brigade

(Duplicate)

185A

Brown, J.

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 Texas

[illegible]

Co. H 1 Regt Tex

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint [illegible]

Admitted [illegible] Sept 26, 1865.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 115.

by M Mays
Copyist.

(625) 4861

Brown J. M

Co. B, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rooks, J. M.

167

Brown John

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-9 3891	20	
2	6101	21	
3	7083	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: /

See also /

(Confederate.)

3	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

John Brown

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Texas. Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8., 186 .

Where Tarrent

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 6, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(856)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

65	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

J. L. Brown

Lieut., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det. in Q. M. Dept. Decem. 18, 1861.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. R. Bozeman

Copyist.

(944)

(Confederate.)

D | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Brown

Sgt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 2, 1862.

Place Corinth

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(944)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John Brown

Pvt. Co. G, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Receipt and Pay Roll

of the Extra Duty men in the Qr. Master's Department of the organization named above,

for Nov 1861 to Mch 1, 1862

Occupation Teamster

Period of service:

From Dec 18, 1861

To Mar 1, 1862.

Amount received. $17.50

Signer's name John Brown

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A H Ellison
Copyist.

(658) 4097

Brown L &

168

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-91780	20	
2	6138	21	
3	6713	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein V

Number of personal papers herein V

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

_____, { Capt. Smith Ragsdale's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

_____, 186_.

Muster-in to date _____, 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

(856)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Lieut. Frost

Lieut., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Wounded.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. Ke. Lozier

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U3	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

L. L. Brown

Lieut., Co. U3, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 6, 186 .

Place Shiloah

Remarks: Killed in Battle

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) W. T. Bozarth

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 Tex

L V Brown

Pvt Co B 9 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound

Nature of wound Killed

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 220½, page 215

M C. Lenard

Copyist.

139

Brown W. G.

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Ord. Sergt | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5056	20	
2	3636	21	
3	3679	22	
4	3721	23	
5	3754	24	
6	3785	25	
7	3816	26	
8	3846	27	
9	6648	28	
10	6926	29	
11	1033	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

2nd Sgt., { Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Enoch Lamar Co. Tex Dec 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2, 186 1.

Where Bright Star

By whom J. A. Leftwich

Period 2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

[illegible]

East, Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 12, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs Texas
By whom J. R. Lefstwich
Period 2 months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Elected Capt under the Conscript May 1 862 Was discharged Nov 12th 1862 for Clothing & that time was First Sergeant

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A B Mountain

Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. G. Brown

Capt., Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1862.
Where Sulphur Springs Tex
By whom A. J. Leftwich
Period One year

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Wounded in Battle at Murfreesboro Dec 31, 1862 Sent to Hospital in Winchester & Reported over shows capt About sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Mazey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain Captain.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. G. Brown

Capt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Tex

By whom A J Leftwich

Period One year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Jan 1, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded in battle at Murfreesboro Dec 31, 1862 Sent to hospital

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(867) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

W. G. Brown

Capt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs, Tex
By whom J. W. Gutwich
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Wounded in battle at Murfreesboro Dec 31, 1862, sent to Hospital

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

William Ellis
Copyist.

(602)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. G. Brown

Capt, Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Tex

By whom J. A. Lyon

Period 1 Year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded at Murfreesboro Dec 31 1862. Sent to Hospital

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Underwood

(9432) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. G. Brown

Capt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom J. A. Leftwich

Period One year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded at Munfreesboro Dec 31st 1862

Sent to Hospital

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain.

(843)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. G. Brown

Cpl., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 5, 186 4;

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom Capt J. A. Lefturich

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded at Murfreesboro Dec 31st 1862 when last heard was in Texas

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. G. Brown

2 Lt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: 1 Sergt. promoted to 2 Lt. April 22 by order Genl Bragg

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(964)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. G. Brown

Capt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. T. V. Bozard

Copyist.

(944)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W G Brown

Capt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala

Mar 31, 1864

Date of entry or muster into State service, ..., 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ..., 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Election May 8, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, ..., 186 .

Name of successor .....

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allcroft

(660) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | Texas.

W. G. Brown

Capt. Co. F. 9. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } .....

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 452

T. Cary

(over) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Texas

W. G. Brown
Capt F. 9 Texas Infty.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Col. W. H. Young.

Report dated Atlanta Ga Aug 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service. , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Genl Bragg

Date Mch 1, 1863.

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 7.

W. A. Reese

(884) 3 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Texas

W. G. Brown
Capt 9 Texas

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of French's Division, Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Maj. Gen. S. G. French.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga
Aug 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority
Genl Bragg

Date Mch 1, 1863.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 6.

W. A. Guess

(854) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 9 Tex.

W. L. Brown
Capt 9 Regt Tex Inf.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Brig. Gen. W. H. Young.

Report dated Lovejoys Station Ga., Sept 10, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service. } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Wounded Dec 31 1862

Date Dec 31, 1862

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 21.

C. K. Sims

(884) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Tex.

W. G. Brown

Capt. 9 Regt Tex.

Appears on a

List

of absent officers accounted for in French's Division, Stewart's Corps.

List not dated.*

Brigade Eetors

By what authority Genl Bragg

Date Mar. 1, 1863.

Remarks:

*Inspection Report dated Aug. 31, 1864.

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 14.

J Hunt

Copyist.

(864) 2000

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 Texas

W. G. Brown

Capt. Co. F. 9 Regt Texas Infty

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of Ector's Brigade.

Roster dated Camp near Tuscaloosa Ala

Apr. 28 1864.

Date of commission May 8, 1862.

Remarks: Absent sick in Texas

(648) J. Funk

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. G. Brown

Capt. Co. F. 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: slightly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Lillman

( ) Copyist.

1371

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

T. C. Brown

Capt. Co. F, 9 Tex.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Field Officers and Captains in Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.
Roster not dated.

Date of commission or appointment { ..
May 8, 1862.

Remarks:

Box 49
No. 23

Tillman

Copyist.

Brown, G. W. 9 Inf
12 Inf

Co. C, Young's Regt. Tex.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2949 page .....

Disch. Jan 22, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6418

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. G. Brown

Capt. Co.F. 9th Tex.Reg. Infty.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment M....., 186 .
Date of commission May 8, 1862 .
Remarks: Wounded

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. G. Brown

Capt. Co.F.9th Tex. Reg. Infty

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment May 8, 1862.
Date of commission ....., 186 .
Remarks: .....

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

Copyist.

Voucher No. 364

Paid the 5th day of November 186 2

Lt G. Brown

Capt 9th Texas Regt C. S.

From the 1 day of September 186 2

To the 1 day of November 186 2

Pay $ 260

Forage

Amount $

The Confederate States of America,

To W. G. Brown Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Mos.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself	Sept.	Nov 1st 1862	2		130	00	260	00	
For year's service	1st 1862						8		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Geo Dashiell Pay Master

to date and to the 5 day of September 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. DASHIELL, Paymaster, this 5 day of November 186 the sum of Two hundred and sixty dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $

Forage

Amount $

[Signed Duplicate.]

W. G. Brown Capt Co 51
9th Regt Texas Infty

Approved
Wm H. Young
Col Comdg

Voucher No 761

Paid the 31 day of Aug 1862

W. F. Brown C.S.
Captain

From the 16 day of May 1862

To the 1 day of August 1862

Pay

Horses

Amount $ 325.00

No 2 to the Inspector
Aug 30th 1862

Approved

Lieut Gorman
Col Comdg

Form 48 C. S. Officers Pay account

The Confederate States of America

To W. G. Brown Capt

&c

Date of Initial account	Commencement & Expiration		Term of Service engaged		Pay Per Month		Amount		
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay									
Commutation	16th day of May 1862	Thirty day of August 1862	2	15	130	00	325	00	
Rations									
Forage for Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just that I have not been absent without Leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay forage or received money in Lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged That the Horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time therein charged for my Staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charges for every additional five years service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever and that the last payment I received was from Lt Col John S Harris Brigade Quartermaster of Gen S. D. Lee's Brigade and to the 16th day of May AD 1862 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received this 30th day of August AD 1862 of

London 1761

Rec.d 21 day Sept 1762

of Wm. L. Brown

Captain 6.3.

from the 1 day of May 1762

to the 1 day of Sept 1762

Beef

Forage

Amount £ 1-30.00

Rec.d 2.10.9 the Pay abovesaid

Sept.r 4.th 1762

Transcript of Officers Pay account

The United States of America

Date of Pay Roll	Commissioned Officers		Staff Officers		Non Commissioned Officers		Musicians	
	Names	Rank	Names	Rank	Names	Rank	Names	Rank
Pay								
Pay roll for [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pay roll for [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pay roll for [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

a Stoppage [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Report of Board of
Examiners in case
of Capt W. H. Brown
Co F. 9th Regt Texas
Infantry. Reconvened
on the 24th of May 1862
" —

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

Hd Qrs "Mercer Brigade"
May 24th 1862

Major

I herewith enclose forward upon the action of the Board of examiners re-assembled to re-examine the qualifi-cations W. L. Brown, elected Captain of Company "F" 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and ask that it be filed as part of the Reports forewarded to your Office, and ask for the appointment as recommended in the report of said Board.

Very respectfully &c
Asst Adjt Genl.

By Order of Brig
Genl Mercer
J. M. Scott
A. A. Genl.

Major
Geo. Williamson
A. A. Genl.

9th Regt Texas Infty
Camp near Smith's Mills

May 24th 1862

In Obedience to Orders from Brigade Head Quarters, the Board of Examination appointed in Special Order No 52 reassembled at 2 o'clock P.M. to day for the re-examination of Capt N. C. Brown of Company F 9th Regt. of Texas Vols.

Examined - on the duties of the Company - and School of the Battalion.

The Board finding him much better posted than on his first examination Most respectfully recommend him as qualified for the Appointment

/Signed/ Wm L. Sykes Capt Co. B. 9th Regt Texas Inf'y
M. A. Sillard Lieut Col. 9th Regt Texas Infantry

/Signed/ James Burnett
Major 9th Regt Texas Infty
& President of the Board.

Copy Att.
J. M. Scott
A. A. Genl.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Brown. C. M

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brown. C. M.

191

Brownfield. G

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brownfield. J. L.

192

Brownfield J. G

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50692191	20	
2	6418	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9

(Young's.)

Texas.

B [illegible] Mansfield

Pvt. Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co., Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Tex., Dec 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: When Sep. 26, 1861.

Where Sanders Creek, Lamar Co. Tex

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: J. Brown Copyist.

(465)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. D. Brownfield

Lieut., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mch, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mch. 14, 186 .

Place New Memphis

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 [illegible]

J. D. Broomfield.
P. to E. [illegible]

Appears on a Register of Sick in

Overton General Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn.,

[illegible] March, 186 2.

Date of admission , 186 .

Complaint Rubeola

Died March 14 , 186 2.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 91½, page 12

W. A. Bunkum

(886) Copyist.

2862

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of Sick in

Overton General Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn.,

, 1862.

Date of admission , 1862.

Complaint

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 91, page

(926)

Copyist.

193

Browning W. J.

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-94733	20	
2	4805-	21	
3	4864	22	
4	4917	23	
5	4966	24	
6	5012	25	
7	5049	26	
8	5086	27	
9	5123	28	
10	6263	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B / [illegible] / Tex

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals, Macon, Ga.

Date Sept 7, 1864

Hospital Floyd House

Brigade [illegible]

P. O. or State Hazlehurst Ga

Disease G.S.W. foot above right ankle joint

Disposition

Remarks:

[Record of Medical Examining Board.]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 753, page 75

(353) O. C. Sallade

Copyist.

2158

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | Vet.

Wm J. Browning

Pvt. Co. I. 9th Regt. Texas

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,
Macon, Ga.

Disease Ankle, flesh, right Batt. Sept 4. V.S. Con. Ball S. Dressing.

Admitted Sept. 6, 1864.

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Furloughed Sept. 9, 1864.

Died ----------, 186 .

Residence Collin Co.

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 752. page 212

J. Cay

(223) 2/6 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Texas

Wm S. Browning

Sergt Co. F. 9. Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital,
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint Debilitas

Admitted Feb. 17, 1864.

Returned to duty Feb. 20, 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to General Hospital , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

No. 1361.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 298. page 130.

Hunk

Copyist.

(65) 1618

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Pvt. J. Strawbridge

Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co.,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Texas Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date March 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(666) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.

L

W. J. Browning.

1dgt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex.
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Norris
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Browning

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. J. Browning

1 Sgt., Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Dashiell

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

(9-22) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.

B

W. J. [illegible]

1 Sgt., Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex.
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Cpt. Skidmore
To what time Jan. 1, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

L 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. J. Browning

1 Sgt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Mar 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Marey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Browning

(687) Copyist.

Confederate.

L 9 (Young's.) Texas.

N. J. Fleming

1st Lt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom J. J. Dickeson
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Skidmore
To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Yazoo City since June 1/63.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Thomas
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

E 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. J. Browning

Sgt, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,-

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Shidmore

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(842)

W. J. Browning

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. J. Browning

1st Lt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. H. Taliaferro

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. H. J. Downing

1st Sgt., Co. 21, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 25, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

W. J. Thomas

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. J. V. Browning

1st, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(968) W. H. V. Bozarth Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 7 x

U. S. Dismissed

Sgt. Co. I 3 Ky

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in General Hospital,

at Charlottesville, Va.,

for the week ending Oct. 21, 1864.

Captain

Disease

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Discharged from Wayside Hosp'l , 186 .

Remarks: Paroled at Wayside Hospital en transitu. Returned furlough Sept 15

Book mark:

F. Herrin

(668) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | Texas

W. J. Browning

1 Sergt Co. F. 9 Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Nov. 1, 1863.

To Nov. 30, 1864.

When paid Nov. 30, 1864.

By whom Raleigh Colston

Amount $300.12

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 464

J. Trunk

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

**Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.**

Admitted _____, 186_.

Disposition _____

Date _____, 186_.

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 108, page _____

(9825)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 9 | Ky

W. C. Cumming

Sgt., Co. I, 9th Regt. Texas

Capt. Beard

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Charlottesville, Virginia.

Disease:

Primary V.S. ankle

Secondary

Admitted Sept 13., 1864.

Returned to duty ....., 186 .

Deserted ....., 186 .

Discharged from service ....., 186 .

Transferred Sept 18., 1864.

Furloughed ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: (Returned furlough)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 215, page 448

J. Cary

Copyist.

(626)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Texas

Pvt. L. Downing

Co. I, 4th Regt. Texas

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint Wounded

Admitted Oct 10, 1863

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Remarks: Furloughed

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 762.

Wm Mac

(625) Copyist.

4801

Bruce, L B

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6069194	20	
2	6632	21	
3	6722	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. B. Bruce

Pri., { Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co., Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Sanders Creek, Lamar Co., Tex.

By whom Capt James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1864, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. A. Mowris

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

23 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. W. Bruce

, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Santa Rosa: March 24, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(246) W. H. Bozarth Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. J. Bruce

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 9, 186.

Place Linka

Remarks: Died from Consumption

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(944)

Bruce. L. J.

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bruce. L. B.

† Bruce William 196

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-93196	20	
2	3264	21	
3	3311	22	
4	335-1	23	
5	3390	24	
6	3431	25	
7	3465-	26	
8	65533	27	
9	6842	28	
10	466-31411	29	
11	133636	30	
12	138982	31	
13	45-75-2-05-3	32	
14	916821	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

F. K. Davis

Pvt. Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Tex.

Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 1861.

Where Sanders Creek, Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. G. Brown

(Sig.)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Wm. Bruce

Pri., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept, 186 .
Where Lamar Co.
By whom James Neill
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Skidmore
To what time 1st July, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

(8427)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Wm Bruce

Pri., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,
Not dated.

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept, 186 .
Where Lamar Co. Tx.
By whom James Hill
Period 12 m.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Cashield
To what time 1 Sept, 186 .

Present or absent: Not Stated
Remarks: Left sick in Murfreesboro Jan 2, 1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(9B) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Wm. Bruce

Pri., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 24 Sept, 186 .
Where Lamar Co. Texas
By whom Capt J. Hill
Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Lankford
To what time 1st Sept, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Left sick in Hospt
Jan 1st 1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J Brown

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's) Texas.

Of.

..... i ..., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... Sept & Oct ....., 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... 1st Sept ....., 186 .

Where ..... Camp Co, Texas

By whom ..... Capt ..... Hill

Period ..... 2 Yrs .....

Last paid:

By whom ..... Capt 1st Co

To what time ..... 1st Sept ....., 186 .

Present or absent ..... Present

Remarks: ..... Returned to Co ..... Sept 3rd 1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. B. Means

(962) Captain.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. A. Bruce

Pvt, Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 25, 1861.
Where Camp Co. Tex.
By whom Capt Hall
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Strickmate
To what time 30 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. K. Bruce

Pri., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt Jno Neill
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Spiedmon
To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Mewes
Copyist.

(982)

(Confederate.)

Co. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible]

_____, Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Commissioned officers present and absent:

_____

Station _____

Remarks: _____

_____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

_____, 186 .

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

_____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

_____

_____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

[illegible] Capt'n.

(864)

(Confederate.)

VB 9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

W. R. Bruce

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Iuka, Miss. since March 29 by order Col. W. L. Stanley.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844) W. H. Bozarth Captain.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured [illegible] 186 3.

Where captured [illegible]

By whom captured

When paroled

To what point forwarded [illegible], 186 .

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 266
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(83) [illegible]
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll

of Confederate Prisoners of War received at Fort McHenry, Md., February 14, 1863.

Roll dated ..... , 186 .

Where captured .....

When captured ..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

1; sheet 3 .....

(2000)

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas

Wm K. Bruce
Cpl - Co. E 7th Reg. - Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort McHenry, Md., sent to Fortress Monroe, Va., for exchange by order of Major General Schenck, Feb'y 15, 1863.

Roll dated not dated

, 186 .

Where captured Murfreesboro Tenn

When captured January 5th , 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll

133; sheet 1 Recapitulation

(4396) Appro

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas

1st Lieut Co. [illegible]

1st U.S. & C.S. Regt Texas

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken Murfreesboro Tenn.

When Jan 5, 1863.

Remarks: Sent to Cin. Pow. Feb 11. 1863.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page 146

Lt H Collings Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. S. | Texas

Wm. R. Bruce

Pvt. Co. C. 9 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled and delivered at City Point, Va.

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Where captured Shenandoah, Tenn.

When captured Jan. , 186 5.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: Received of Capt L. A. Kohly, 3d Inf. N. Y. V., three hundred and seventy one prisoners according to roll.—Robt. OULD, *Agent of Exchange.* Feb. 14th, 1865.

Number of roll:

597; sheet 2

Louisville, Ky.

B. J. Peters

Copyist

(2000)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 9 Tex.

W. R. Bruce,

Pvt. Co. E, 9 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

List

of patients

from Yandell Hospital,

at Columbus, Miss.,

who were reported to the Commanding Officer at Corinth, Miss., as fit for duty.

List dated Columbus, Miss.

Yandell Hosp. May 18, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark.

A. F. Sykes.

(6-2)

1074

Copyist.

197

Bruce William Rucker

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bruce. William

198

Brier. John

Co. K, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brewer. John.

Brum. G. W

Co. 3, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brum. G. W.

Brumbellow. A

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brimlow. Nathan

Brumbelow, R.
Co. A, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't. 8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)
Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lt. Nathan

Brumbelow

202

Brumlow. R

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brumlow. Nathan

303

Brummett S F

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	00694737	20	
2	6282	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

S. F. Bennett

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks: —

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: —

W. J. Thomas

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

S. F. Bennett

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

304

Bryan. F. Jr

Co. C, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bryan. J. F. Jr.

705

Bryan. Jacob

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bryan. J. F. Jr.

† Bryan James

Co. K, 9 (Young's)

Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50695-169	20	
2	6111	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

James B Bryan

Pvt. | Capt. Miles A. Dillard's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Sept, 1861.

Where Tollett's Prairie

By whom M A Dillard

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist

(856)

(Confederate.)

43 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F. F. Bryant

Pvt., Co. K., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Jan. 3

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organised about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganised May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

(544) Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

James Bryant

Pvt. Co. L, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Receipt and Pay Roll

of the Extra Duty men in the Qr. Master's Department of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. & Mch 1. 1862

Occupation Teamster

Period of service:

From January 3 1862

To Feby 2 1862

Amount received, $ 7 25

Signer's name Jas Bryant

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(625) W H Elliott

Copyist.

4087

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Appears on a Register of Sick in

Overton General Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn.,

, 186 .

Date of admission , 186 .

Complaint , 186 .

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 9½, page

Copyist.

(936)

Bryan J. F. M.

207

Co. C, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-92322	20	
2	58-96	21	
3	61-60	22	
4	716-8	23	
5	46-26-4022	24	
6	47-05-3994	25	
7	1791	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Pvt. J. Fin. Davis

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Fairview, Texas

By whom Capt Wm. M. Young

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Dec 1, 1862.

Present or absent: ×

Remarks: Missing since battle at Shiloh April 6. 1862

Name appears on Column of names Present Enrolled.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F M* Bryan

Pvt., Co. 6, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 186/.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Since Mustered, 186 .

Place

Remarks: Joined by Enlistment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 6th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

9449

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. T. McBryan

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to wait on sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. T. Bryant

Capt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Missing since Battle Shiloh April 7/62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(966)

W. H. H. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, returned to Alton for exchange Sept. 7, 1862, and sent from Alton Military Prison to Vicksburg Sept. 23, 1862, to be exchanged.

Roll dated ....., 186 .

Where captured .....

When captured ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Copyrd.

(Confederate.)

(B 1 Tex.

Jacob [illegible]
Corp. Co. C 7 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Gratiot Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Sept. 1 to *, 1862.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1862

Where captured Shiloh, Tenn.

When captured Apr. 7, 1862.

Received Sept *, 1862.

Discharged Sept 7, 1862.

Remarks: Oath.

Number of roll 126; sheet 1

M. Leonard
Copyist.

(6356)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Gratiot Street Military Prison St. Louis, Mo., to Alton, Ill., for exchange, Sept. 7, 1862.

Roll dated , 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll

109

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | Tex

J. F. M. Bryan
Pvt Co C 9 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound

Nature of wound

Remarks Missing

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 2204, page 219

M. C. Lemon
Copyist

MEDICAL CAT. NUMBERS

Book Mark

B 9 Tex

J. T. M. Bryan

Rank, J. D. Co. C, 7 Reg't Texas

Complaint, Gun Shot

Admitted Apl 15, 1862.

City U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
St. Louis, Mo.

To , 18 .

Ret'd to duty , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Sent to G. H. , 18 .

On furlough , 18 .

Died

Remarks: Sent to Prison
Sep 3 / 62

Mo. Reg. No. 58; Hos. No. 457; Page 115

Chase

Copyist.

(204-35)

208

Bryan. J. F. Jr.

Co. L, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bryan. J. F. Jr.

209

Bryan M A

Co. L, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60692243	20	
2	2320	21	
3	2380	22	
4	2433	23	
5	2486	24	
6	2636	25	
7	2682	26	
8	2625	27	
9	2666	28	
10	6166	29	
11	65707	30	
12	68322	31	
13	44247641	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bd Rec Comm Okla.
(Source of communication.)

Moses Allen Bryan
(Name.)
, Co. C 9 Reg't Tex Inf

M. A. Bryan (not found as Moses Allen)
Pvt. Co. C. 9 Rgt. (Young's)
Texas Inf.
Enl. Oct. 4. 61 -
M/R Apr. 5. 64 - last
on file - present -
P.W. record shows
surrendered at Meridian
Miss May 4. 65 & paroled
at same place May 11. 65
as shown by roll dated May 9. 65

T.V.V.
EHB

7/29/15
1.20

Form No. 67-1-A.G.O.
Rev. Apr. 15-25-15 M.M.

(Attach this copy)

July 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that Mr. A. (not known as Moses Allen) Bryson, private, Company C, 9th Reg't (Young's) Indiana Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted October 4, 1861, and that he was discharged by reason of wounds, Kilpatrick, Miss., May 4, 1865, and received at the same place May 11, 1865.

H. P. Hall

The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Private.

Co. [illegible] { Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Clark, Cherokee Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Camp Clark

By whom Capt Young

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Robertson

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Mc[illegible] Sigman

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Sherman Texas
By whom Capt W. D. Young
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shumate
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A Talbot Jr
Copyist.

(687)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Sergt. Pvt. Corpl.

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dashell

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Wounded in battle at Murfreesboro December 31/62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. H. Pegues

Lieut, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Sherman, Texas
By whom Capt W. H. Young
Period 12 m

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shumore
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Norris

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 TEXAS.

(Young's)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible], 1863.

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Marey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

Copied

(over)

Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible], Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July to Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Sulphur Texas

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 2 months

Last paid:

By whom Capt C. N. Skinner

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Watrous

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible], Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Sherman Texas

By whom Capt W.H. Young

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(642) J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible] F. Edwards

Pvt , Co. L , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(8)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ld | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

×

W. H. Bryant

L. L., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(64) W. H. Bryant

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

M. A. Bryan

_____, Co. 6, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left to attend sick at Iuka March 24

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

M. A. Bryant

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Missing since Battle Shiloh

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. W. Bozeath

(844) Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co. I | 9 | Texas.

J. M. A. Bryan

Private, Co. C, 9 Regt Texas Infantry.

Residence Grayson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, 9 Texas Infantry Regiment, consolidated of Cos. I, F, G, B, E, C and D, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. R. M. Board, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 11,* 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss, May 9,* 1865.

* As it appears on the roll.

Number of roll:

140

(9385)

K. Ring

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C B | 1 Texas

J. C. H. Bryans

Pvt Co. H 1 Regt Tex

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint ---- Int'md

Admitted ---- July 3 ---- 1865.

Returned to duty ---- 186 .

Transferred ---- 186 .

Furloughed ---- 186 .

Remarks: Furloughed

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 174.

G. M. Mays Copyist.

(635) 4891

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

M. A. Bryan

Pvt. Co. C, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks: severely wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Gillman

( ) Copyist.

210

Bryan, S.

Co. D, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5096366	20	
2	6610	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

Book Mark:

See also 1 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

S. W. Dixon

Capt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 10, 186 .

Place Iuka, Miss.

Remarks: Transferred from the 9th Regt Texas Infty by order of Genl. A. S. Johnson.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Bryan

, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick near Jackson, Miss.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(966)

N. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

211

Bryant. J. J.

Co. K, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bryan. James.

212

Bryant. J. J

Co. C, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bryan. J. F. M.

Bryant. M. A

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bryan. M. A.

214

Buck. B. R

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burke. B. R.

Buck. E 215

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Buck. Elisha

216

Bwie. James

Co. [illegible], 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowie. James.

Bwie. R. C

Co. I, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowie. R. C.

218

Bailey. J. A

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bewley. J. A

Ball. G. D

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ball. G. D.

Bullock. E

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bullock. E.

Bullock. Joel.

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bullock. Joel.

222

+ Bullock E.

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6606936777 6424	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

E Bullock

Pvt., { Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co.,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar
Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom J A. Leftwich

Period 2 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(865)

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E. Bullock

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 26, 186 .

Place Iuka, Miss.

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

(844) Copyist.

223

Bullock Noel

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60693578	20	
2	3647	21	
3	3689	22	
4	3730	23	
5	3763	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

Noel Bullock

Pvt., { Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co.,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom J. A. Leftwich

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(653)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Wm Endloch

Pat, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom J. A. Lefkovich

Period 2 Months

Last paid:

By whom J. T. Norris

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

A. B. Mustain

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Noel Bullock

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1862
Where Sulphur Springs Tex
By whom A. J. Lefturgeh
Period One year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Geo. Dashiel
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. R. Mustain

Copyist.

(682)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Neel Bullock

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 12, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs Tex
By whom A J Lefturich
Period one year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Jan 1, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sent to Hospital
Sick Jan 29th 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. R. Mustain
Copyist.

(867)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's) Texas.

Wm Bullock

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs, Tex

By whom Jas Gilstwich

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sent to Hospital in Chattanooga Jan 29. 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Bullock

(over) Copyist.

V

324

Bundy James

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6-06-92183	20	
2	3261	21	
3	8308	22	
4	6194	23	
5	6638	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Burnley

3 Corpl. | Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Tamar Co. Tex

Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 26, 1861.

Where Sandy Creek Tamar Co, Tex

By whom Capt. Jame Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. G. Brown

Copyist.

(665)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. Bundy

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 24 Sept., 186 .
Where Fannin Co.
By whom Jas. Hall
Period 1 yr mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Whitmore
To what time 1st July, 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Left sick at Gen Hospital Chattanooga Tenn. by Ord Sgt Young.

* Name appears in column of names Present: as J. Bundy on Roll.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Browne

(over) Copyist.

B (Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

James Bundy

Pri., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

not dated.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept, 186.

Where Lamar Co. Tx.

By whom James Hill

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Lockett

To what time 1 Sept, 186.

Present or absent Not mustd

Remarks: Missing in Battle field

Mustered out Dec 31, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(442) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Bundy

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

M. H. Bozarth

(640) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9
(Young's.)

Texas.

13

J. W. Lunsford

---, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above;

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in attendance on sick

Detached.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Young

Copyist.

(944)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. Brundy

Pvt. Co. E, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: severely wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Lillum

Copyist.

( )

225

Buren. B

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boren Bennett

226

Burford, J. L.

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6-06-93669	20	
2	7024	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. C. Binford

2 Corp., Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom J. A. Leftwich

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Sig.) Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. W. Bozarth

Capt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 2, 1862.

Place Tupelo, Miss.

Remarks: Discharged.

Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(5th) W. St. J. Bozarth

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Texas

J. C. Buford
Sergt. Co F 9 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 11 June, 1862.

Date of payment 12 July, 1862.

By whom J. N. Norris

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No 110, page 75

A. T. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(2286) 982

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES

[illegible]
[illegible] 1862
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Co F. Mexico Reg Tex Inf
[illegible]
[illegible] Buford
[illegible]

6 of Comd'g

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
By Command of
[illegible]
[illegible]
2d Corps

Discharged this the 12th
June 1862 at Camp
Enfold Miss
By Col W. H. Young
[illegible]
Asst Adj Gen Aug 26/62

Army of the Confederate States

Enlisted at Brashear by Lieut Parchman 3 August
1862 & Mustered in James A Lefevre Company F of
Sixth Regiment of Confederate States Texas Volunteers
was discharged by Capt James A Lefevre of the Ninth
Regiment of Texas Volunteers at Sulphur Springs Hopkins
County Texas on the 11 Day of Oct 1862 To Surgeon
Said he was born in the State of Texas is 19 years of
age five feet nine inches high complexion fair Hazel
eyes Light Hair & by occupation a Clerk Enemy
the Last Sixty Days he has been unable for
Duty

Said John C Bufords has Chronic Diarrhoea
& a Deposit of Tubercles in the apex of the Left Lung
& has a Scrofulous Habit of body

August 1st 1862 J. T. Bloom 1st Lt Commanding Co

I Certify that I have Carefully Examined the Said
John C Buford of Capt Lefevres Company and
found him Incapable of performing the duties of a
Soldier because of Having suffered for the last
two Months with Chronic diarrhoea & having a deposit of
Tubercles in the superior lobe of the left lung.
He is of a Scrofulous habit of body

June 15th 1862 Jno. L. Alston
Surgeon 9th Texas Regt

× Burke B R 227

Co. I, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506-94736	20	
2	7042	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

B. W. Prentice

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.* }

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Dickson Captain.

(856)

(Confederate.)

D | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

D. R. Duck

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ---

Remarks: ---

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 24, 1862.

Place Corinth, Miss.

Remarks: Discharged

Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. St. J. Bozarth

(844) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Texas

B. R. Burke

Pvt Co I, 9 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge May 25, 1862

Date of payment May 25, 1862

By whom J N Norris

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 41

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

228

Burnes J. M.

Co. L, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6-05-94736	20	
2	4823	21	
3	4881	22	
4	4932	23	
5	4979	24	
6	5026	25	
7	5062	26	
8	5117	27	
9	6264	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

13	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

J. M. Barnes

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas

C. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. G. Johnson

(888) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 2 — 9 (Young's.) — Texas.

J. M. Burnes

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Texas

By whom Capt J. J Dickson

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Norris

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

J. M. Burnes

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Dashiell
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Thomas
Copyist.

(5427)

(Confederate.)

S 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. W. Burns

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Jan. 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(5482) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Burnes

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shidmore

To what time Mar 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Hamm

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

M. J. Burns

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shidmore

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Johnson Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

D 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J M Burnes

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

J. M. Burnes

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex.
By whom Capt. Dickson
Period 12mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shumate
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Killed in battle Chickamauga Sept 19. 1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. C. Johnson
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

VB | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Travis

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(344)

Voucher No. 19.

Abstract of Expenditures 1st Qr. 1862

J. M. Burns.

$2 25/100

Paid February 25th 1862.

Ark. Conf. Mates

To P. M. Burns, Mary's Regt. Texas Inf. Dr.

1862			
February 28th	For commutation of rations, while en route to join his Regt. from Little Rock, Ark. to Memphis Tenn. from the 25th of February to the 2d of March 1862.		
	3 days at 75 cents per day	$2	25

I certify that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order, and that it was necessary for the Public service, it being impracticable to issue rations in kind.

John McElwood
Surgeon Attending Hospital

Received Little Rock, Ark. February 28th of Captain Thomas Rector A. S. C. S. A. Two Dollars twenty five cents in full of the above.

/Duplicates/

P. M. Burns Pvt
Co. A Mary Regt
Texas Inf

Burnett, B. F

Co. K, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burnett, G. F

+ Burnett G F. 230

Co. 1?, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506-95-925	20	
2	6110	21	
3	6444	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

V 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. F. Durrett

Cpt., Co. N, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 186/.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Since Mustered, 186 .

Place

Remarks: Joined by Enlistment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(940) R. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Texas.) | Texas.

W | W. T. Burnett

W. T. Burnett

Lieut., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det. as Teamster Jan. 1, 1862.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Copyist.

W. H. Bozarth

9th

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

B

G. T. Burnett

Pvte, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 13, 186

Place Linden, Miss.

Remarks Died of Pneumonia

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 6th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. W. B. Forgarth Comdg.

(844)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. F. Burnett

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Receipt and Pay Roll

of the Extra Duty men in the Qr. Master's Department of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4 1861 to Mch 1, 1862.

Occupation Teamster

Period of service:

From Jany 1, 1862

To Feby 2, 1862

Amount received, $ 7.50

Signer's name G. F. Burnett

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. H. Ellis

Copyist.

(628)

4087

Burnett J

Co. E, 9 (Young's)

Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0-06-96036	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. C. Summitt

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 7, 186 .

Place Paris

Remarks: Jd. by Enlistment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(964) Copyist.

232

Burnett James

Co. E & F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sgt. Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-069 1142	10
2	1168	11
3	1172	12
4	1186	13
5	1203	14
6	1218	15
7	1233	16
8	5-986	17
9	6321	18
10	6670	19
11	6622	20
12	6943	21
13	1032	22
14	1010	23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

15 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

James Burnet

Sgt Maj, Maxey's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of the non-commissioned staff of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where Camp Rusk Tex

By whom Col Maxey

Period 12 Mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. Crosby

Muster.

(956)

(Confederate.)

3 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

at Burnett

Maj, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & May, 186 2

Enlisted:

When ____, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom ____, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent in Texas on Recruiting service by order Brig Genl Maxey

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Crosby Compiler

(9)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J Barnett

Maj, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Dated Jan 21-1863

Enlisted:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Not-State

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allen Cooley Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

James Burnett

Mfj, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When approved May 8, 1862.
Where Corinth Miss
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to Texas Jan 10. 1862 to raise a Battalion of Sharp Shooters by order Gen Polk

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Allbrooks Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J Burnett

Maj, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Now at Port Hudson La Grandy Battalion of S S by order Gen Polk

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allerady

Copyist.

(9)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J Burnett

Maj, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on detached service

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A Brooks Copyist.

(9th)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Jno Burnett

Maj, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed to Command Battalion Sharp Shooters, June 10. 1862 by order of Gen Polk

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Allenby

(968) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. C. Burnett

3 Lt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. C. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

15 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. L. Truesdale

3 Lt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks: On Extra Duty acting Adjt. of the Regt. since Mar. 25th 1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. R. L. Bozarth

Copyist.

(944)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

James A. Burnett

2 Lt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Promoted to Staff as Major April 12, 1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(944)

(Confederate.)

13	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

E. Burnett

Mayor, Co. ....., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station .....

Remarks: Elected Mayor of the Regiment April 11, 1862.

Signs Returns as Lieut. Col.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Jas. V. Burnett

Maj., Co....., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Station .....

Remarks: On Texas on recruiting service since 14th June 1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) W. H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

J Burnett

2 Lt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala

Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, _____, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, _____, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Jan 6, 186 2.

Date and cause of vacancy, Promoted Maj Apr 13, 186 .

Name of successor B M Borton

Remarks: _____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

Allensby

Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate)

9 (Young's) | Texas.

B | J Burnett

Maj Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Fctor's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Ls Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, , 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, , 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Apr 13, 1862

Date and cause of vacancy, Dropped as of 15th June 1862

Name of successor J H Hill Reynolds

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: Allbrooks

(608)

(CONFEDERATE.)

73 | 9 | Texas.

Jas. Barnett
Major. 9. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Dropped June 29. , 1864.

Remarks: S.O. 151.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 453

(225) T. Carey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Texas

J. Burnet

Maj. 9 Regt Tex. Inf.

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of Officers and Men absent on Detached service belonging to French's Division.

Report dated Meridian Miss. Jan. 30, 1864.

Where stationed Texas

By whose order Lt Genl Polk

No. and date of order June 10, 1862

Remarks: Recruiting for Regt

(934) J. Burnet

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Tex.

J. Burnett
Major 9th Regt Texas Infty

Appears on a

Report

of Officers and Men of Ector's Brigade absent on detached service.

Report dated Meridian, Miss
Jan. 24 1864

Where stationed Texas

By whose order Lt. Genl Polk

No. and date of order:

No.

Date June 10 1862

Remarks Recruiting for Regiment

M. Ballard
Copyist.

(654)

5672

(CONFEDERATE.) **Texas.**

B | 9

Jas. Burnett

Major 9th Regt Texas

Appears on a **Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Major 7 Batt

S.S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 452

Copied

J. Cary

574

(835)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 8 **Texas.**

Jas Burnett
Major 8 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 187

(886) Copyist.

Burnet. James

Major 9 Tex

REPORT OF E. DENHAM A.E.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

WARNER [illegible] COL. 9TH TEX. INF.

No 2 Div Cavalry
Boggs Theatre
Army of the James

Maj Las Bureau
Comdg
Post

Transmitting Muster rolls of 1st Battn Lip Lh. Lh.

RECORD DIVISION,
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Mr Hide

Hd Qrs 1st Brigade 1st Div 6th A. C.
Jany. 7th 1865

Gen'l

I have the honor herewith to Enclose The Muster Rolls of my Command for November & December 1864.

I have omitted to Enclose the Muster Roll of the Post Hospital because it is in Manuscript but as soon as the Surgeon receives Blanks I will forward it to you immediately

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. A. Burnett
1st Maj. 1st Batt. Sev. Md.
Comd'g Post

To/
Lt. Col A. H. Bailie
A. A. Inspector Genl
Dist. Md. Jersey.
Fort Fowson
C. S.

Special Orders

No 212

Oct 7th 1864

James Burnet

May 9. Tx 1st

Augusta Ga

Burnetts Battn



Adjutant & Inspector Gen's Office
Richmond Oct 28 1862

(Extract)
Special Orders
No 252

XIV The men composing the following Companies (Texas Volunteers. Viz

Captain W. M. Martin's Co. Capt W. M. Bates's Co.
" J. S. Stewart's " " Dodge's "
" A. M. Hunt's " " J. A. Lefkowitz's "

will be taken to the Brigade of Brig Genl T. J. Jackson to which they belonged. After they are incorporated in their Brigade they will be detailed to be Sharp Shooters, and other men of the Brigade if necessary may be detailed, and the Battalion organized.

Major Leo Burnett 9th Texas Infantry is detailed to execute this Order

By Command of the Secy of War
Asst Adj Genl
Jno Withers

A true Copy
Jas L. Burnett
Maj 9th Texas Inf
Comd Battalion

Maj. Jas. Burnett
Asst Adj.
Report to
Genl. Commanding
Fannin Co. Texas
Sept 25th 1862



Hd Qrs Barrets Battalion
Sharp Shooters Gen S.B. Maxey's
Brigade Camp Near Honey Grove.
Fannin County Texas.
September 15th 1862.

Genl.

I have the honor herewith to report by
time since my arrival in the
Department also to enclose Copies of my orders.
My report the first time was dated July 3d 1862.
to which I received no Answer
The Authority however with which I am vested.
being from such a source I had no doubt would
meet the approbation of the Gen Commanding.
I proceeded at once to fulfill my orders.
I reported to Col J.S. Ford at Austin for the Con-
scripts required to fill up the 9th Texas Infantry
Regiment at the same time sending him a Copy of
my orders. I then proceeded to recruit for my
Battalion of Sharp Shooters. I have succeeded in
raising three fine Companies of select men and
had two Companies of Infantry which was raised
by Lieut Col S.A. Roberts C.S.A. turned over to my
Command. subject to the approval of the Gen-
Commanding Department. The same I reported
to the Com'd Gen'l at Little Rock Ark. Fearing
that the Detentions of the Mississippi River
might be of such a nature as to prevent the
crossing of my Command with safety.
I concluded to most respectfully ask the
Genl Com'd to assign me to duty on this side
of the Miss. His reply to my request was as
follows. The two Companies alluded to above.
He said "Lieut Col S.A. Roberts had no right to
turn over to my Battalion as they were raised

other service. He further states that he cannot assign me to duty on this side of the Miss. except I can get an order from the Secretary of War. In the event of which, he would be much relieved. I have dispatched a messenger to Richmond for that purpose. With the necessary papers in relation to my Battalion. In the meantime I seek the promise of Genl Holmes that my Battalion should remain in its present location. and that I should be permitted to cross the Miss. If I chose to do so. Since my correspondence returned from Genl Holmes to Head Qrs. Lieut Col. Hardiman of Col. Baylor's Brigade of Partisan Rangers has visited my Command. and ordered the Two Companies all to report to. Commanded by Capts Martin and Baker he has declined until further orders. Since they joined my Command they have been kept constantly at drill six hours daily. Saturday afternoon and Sundays excepted. They are both fine Companies. and now in a good state of discipline. I am under the impression that representations have been made to the Genl Commanding, in regard to them. otherwise the course pursued would have been different.

The mean of transportation belonging formerly to Capt. Martins Company has been requested for by my Q. Master who is a bonded officer also their Camp equipage such as tents and cooking utensils and many of the articles. I would have most respectfully beg leave to state in justice to my-Self that these two companies were not inveigled by any means to join my Command. They took a vote in reference to it. in which Capt Baker's Company was unanimously in favor of joining my Corps with the exception of Lieut Stratton. Capt Martins Company under command with the exception of two men Lieut S.A. Roberts took no action in the matter as they had declared their willingness.

The Companies are respectively composed of brave men and men of families and are not able to clothe arm or mount themselves as they have been told they will have to do.

And at their solicitation I would have most respectfully ask the Genl Commanding the Department will can be done provided I shall an order to [redacted] of the Militia to remain in my Battalion may be promulgated I wish it to be explainly understood that I have shown no disposition to retain them in my command since the publication of Lieut Col Hardiman order I have taken no act or part in the case leaving the matter entirely with the Captains of the Companies Captains Martin declines to leave the brave the Command until he can hear from the Genl Comd the Department still holding his Company together and drilling daily. Capt Baker has let his Company disperse to their homes in obedience to orders from Lieut [redacted] this order is legal or illegal he Lieut Col Hardiman will be held responsible.

General deeming it my duty to put you in possession of the foregoing facts and hoping the Course I have pursued may meet Your approbation.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Jas Bennett
Major 9th Regt
Texas Infantry
C. S. A.

Brigade Head Quarters
Genl S.B. Maxey's Brigade
1st Army Corps.
Camp near Tupelo
Miss. June 12th 1862

Special order
No 58.

Major James Bennet 9th Regiment
Texas Infantry is hereby ordered to Texas for the
purpose of Recruiting for said Regiment and to
bring its absent members now in said State. and
will return as soon as his business is accomplished.
He will Call on Col Sam'l A. Roberts P.A.C.S. at
Benham Texas. for necessary transportation. and Sub.
sistence for said Recruits. and for necessary funds.
Transportation is hereby ordered

Major Bennet

This order subject to the approval of the Major
General Commanding this Army Corps.

S.B. Maxey
Brig Genl Comdg

Special order No 58. Detailing Major
Bennet 9th Regiment Texas Infantry on
Recruiting Service

Approved
L. Polk.
Major Genl
Comdg

a true Copy
Jas Bennet
Major C.S.A.

Special Order
No 57.

NAVY
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPT.

Brigade Head Quarters
Massey's Brigade
1st Corps Army of the
Mississippi In Camp
near Corinth Miss June
12th 1862

Special Orders
No. 57.

In compliance with
the provisions of an Act of Congress
entitled an act to organize Battalions
of Sharp Shooters Approved April 21st
1862 and in pursuance of General
order No. 34 dated Richmond May
3rd 1862. Major James Brunt 9th
Regiment Texas Infantry is hereby au-
thorized and empowered to organize and
Transport to the Head Quarters of this
Brigade a Battalion of Sharp Shooters
for the same. of not less than three nor
more than six Companies. to consist of
not less than sixty four nor more than
one Hundred and twenty five privates each-
said Battalion to be Armed with the
most approved long range Gun. and a
fully equiped on reaching these Head
Quarters. As this is an Organization of
the most honorable Character the will
be careful in selecting none but good
men so far as practicable the
best material of the Country

S. B. Maxey
Brig Genl
Comdg

A true Copy
Jas. F. Brunt
Major C.S.A.

Camp Hill, near Henry House,
Manassas Sept 25th 62

Sir,

I related facts from which Master A. H. & C. A. is a [redacted] me at this place, on the day of its date by a gentleman representing himself as a Lt. Col. of the C. S. Army Brigade. I do claim a true copy of same in my possession. The other two will explain themselves

That you may understand the
my embarrassment, owing to a conflict of accounts
or papers, which are claimed to be correct, (I
do not or understand them), it is for that
I should give you a brief statement of facts,
in regard to the boy Crosby.

He was raised & maintained into service me
the 15th day of May last. He came to C. S. A.
A. Hill's at Bonham, [illegible] to
to report to the War Department, etc. The
troops, that he might [illegible] Richmond
my Co., On the 15th day of July
into camps of instruction.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES

Early in August I was informed that
he had assigned my Co. to Maj' Burnett,
a distinguished officer of the 9th Va. Infantry
who had been sent here by Gen. Pickett,
to raise a Battalion of Short Sharpshooters.
Col Robertson, however did not turn over
to Maj' B. until the wish of the Company had
been ascertained, which was done by vote—
The entire Company with the exception of two, vote
to go to this Battalion.

Up to that time, the Company had been attached to no command since we have been
in the Field; but now, when about Ready to enter the
service, on a field where we hope to render
the Country efficient service, this paper (A) is
handed me. If, even Col Hardeman be what
the paper represents him, how could I construe
it into an order, I me nothing from proper authority
of complying with its terms I am keeping
my Company together and drilling 4 or five hours
daily, Capt. Baker however has disbanded his Co
for the present, and sent his men home.

I have a full Comp^{y} of 125 men, rank & file. They are anxious, to meet the enemy, & hope that instead of being sent home, they may be allowed to do so. We have now been in the service four months, and are now about ready to take the field. The time of many of the men has been reported to me that I have been threatened with arrest because I would not disband my Comp^{y}, as I think, for disobeying my orders.

It is proper to state that my Co. was raised for the term of three days or the war, at a time too when a draft for three years was looked for over the prospects of the County, owing to the heavy reverses we met with in the latter part of the Winter & early part of the Spring. The Government entered into a solemn engagement with us as to the term of service, We enlisted on the terms laid down by the Government, and it does seem to me, that it would be a manifest violation of that agreement, to change the terms of enlistment and the service; for you will bear in mind that we, under the Govr call for 75.000 men, the quota of this State, volunteered as Infantry, and not as partizan Rangers

It is true that this is a Batt. of Short Shorters, but the company voluntarily came into it, believing that we should at once go into active service. They are bitterly opposed to going with Col Baylor: and beside, they are nearly all men of families & too poor to purchase horses to enable them to enter that service.

I have understood that it was represented to you that we were anxious to go with Col C Baylor. The truth is Sir, that myself nor my Comp, had ever heard of any such service until one Lieut Thatham of Capt Baker Comp, 2d spoke to it in this Camp about three weeks ago.

It is proper to add, that when I came in to this Battalion, I turned over to the Q. M. of the same, all the transportation & camping, supplies &c I had on hand. for which Receipts have been given. The Q. M. is a honorable officer, and can account all the Ord property in his possession.

Hoping that you will not permit us further to be interfered with I have the honor to subscribe my self

Your Obt Svt

B. D. Martin Capt Comg.
Comp. A. Burnett's Batt
Short Shorters

To Genl P. O. Hebert C. S. A
at San Antonio
Texas

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

6

Capt R.B. Martin
Camp Maxie
Texas

Honey Grove Texas
Sept 22nd 1862.

Special Order
No —

Capts Baker
and Martin will furlough
their respective companies
until further orders
The Capt will take
charge of all company
property and Transfer
Same and hold in their
possession subject to
orders

By order of Col Jno R Baylor

Official
W P Hardeman
A A G & Baylor Brigade

[redacted] Washington 29. May 62

Gov R Baxter
Governor of Arizona
Tucson

Sir I am authorized by the Secretary of War to authorize you to raise a Company of Rangers to consist of one hundred men, who are to be mounted or on foot, as may be found most practicable. The said men are to be regularly enlisted and mustered into the service of the United States for the war and the several Battalions of companies to be organized as required by the corresponding Orders. The men will be raised mostly from the Army of Volunteers, and must furnish as far as practicable their own clothing & equipments, and the mounted men their own horses. These troops will be under your command as Governor of Arizona and will be organized under your direction. All the Officers will be appointed by each Battalion on your recommendation. Company Officers will be elected.

One Battalion may be enlisted for 12 months, into which no person liable to conscription can be admitted.

Respectfully G. H. Pendleton
Secty of War

WAR DEPARTMENT
RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED ARCHIVES

War Department
Inspector Generals office
Richmond May 2d 1862

General order
No 27

The following act of Congress and accompanying Regulations are published for the information of all concerned:

"An Act to organize Battalions of Sharp Shooters"

Sec. I. "The Congress of the Confederate States of America do enact: That the Secretary of War may cause to be organized 2 Battalions of Sharp Shooters for each Brigade consisting of not less than three nor more than six Companies to be composed of men selected from the Brigade or otherwise, and armed with long range muskets or Rifles. Said Companies to be organized and the commissioned officers therefor appointed by the President by & with the advice and consent of the Senate. Such Battalions shall constitute parts of the Brigade to which they belong and shall have such field & Staff officers as are authorized by law for similar Battalions to be appointed by the President by and with the advice and consent of the Senate.

Sec. II. Be it further enacted. That for the purpose of arming said Battalions the long range muskets & Rifles in the hands of the troops may be taken for that purpose (provided) the Government has on hand at the Commencement sufficient number of long range Rifles or muskets to arm the said Companies.

Approved April 21st 1862

Generals commanding military departments
will cause to be organized within their Commands
such Companies of Short Service as provided in
General Order No. [illegible] in such numbers as they may
deem necessary not exceeding one such
Battalion for each Brigade and will report
to the Department the Organization of such
Battalion commanding for appointment the
commissioned officers allowed by law.

II. In organizing such Battalions Generals
commanding may cause such details or
transfers to be made as will not reduce any
Company or Corps below the minimum num-
ber required by law. taking the men for each
such Battalion: so far as possible from the
particular Brigade of which it is to form
part.

III. Requisitions will be made upon the
Ordnance Department for the Arms for such
Battalions and until the said requisitions can be
filled. the Generals commanding may
cause such exchanges and transfers of long
range muskets and Rifles to be made as
may be necessary to arm said Battalions.:
turning over surplus Arms. when such requisitions
are filled to the Ordnance Department.

Supplementary to General order No. 30. Section V II
Commissions of the Staff officers of Reorganized Regi-
ments and Battalions of twelve months Volunteers
are not affected by such Reorganization. Except
that of the Adjutant. whose commission expires
with that of the Commanding Officer if the
latter be not Retained

By Command of the Secretary of War
S. Cooper
Adjutant General

(Copy)

Col

× × × × I am further
directed to instruct you to cause the
two Companies refered to, (under Capts
Hardin and a Baker) to report in person
ally, by letter to Col John R Baylor
for orders, directing to San Antonio

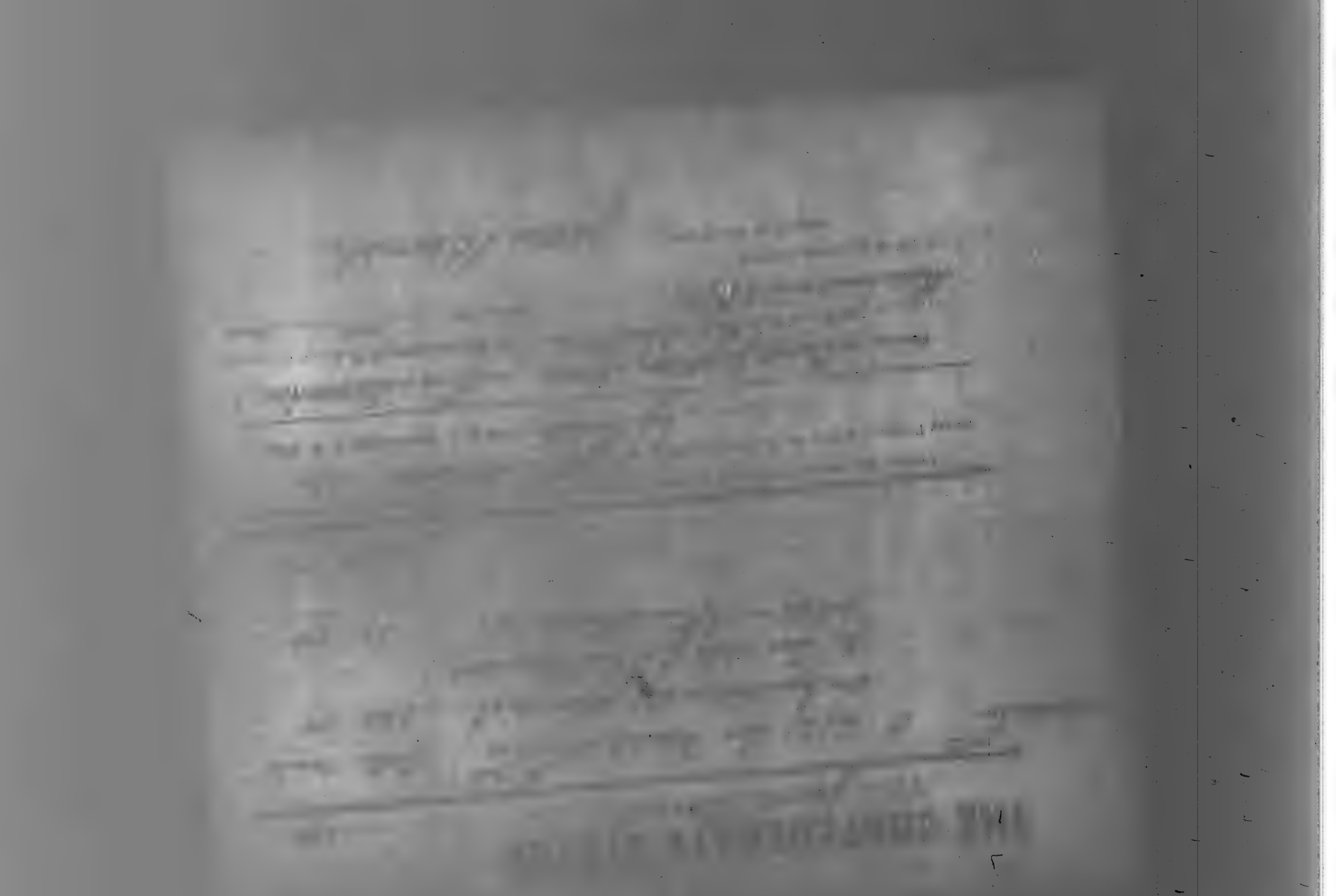
I have the honor to be Col
Very Respectfully
Your obt Svt.
E. Mc. Mason
Capt & A A A G

To Col Lane & Roberts
A A Gen'l C S
Brenham Texas

The above is a true copy of a portion of
an order issued by me this day
Sept 8th 1862

Saml Cooper
A A Genl. C S A

Capt B. & C. Morton



(CONFEDERATE)

B 9 Tex

J. Busnette

Major 9th Tex Regt

Appears on a

REPORT

of officers and enlisted men absent with leave and on detached service in McCown's Division, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee, April 28, 1863.

Report dated Shelbyville April 29, 1863.

Date of leave June 10, 1862.

Length of leave

By whose authority Genl. Polk

Remarks: Recruiting Service

Box 50.
No. 5

Shepherd
Copyist.

Burnet, Jas

2nd Lt

Subject: Maj. 9th Regt Tex Vols

Title of record: S.O. No.48-6

Army of Miss-2nd Army Corps
Date: Apr 27/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

D.A.G.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. Barnett

Maj. 9 Tex

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Field Officers and Captains in Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee. Roster not dated.

Date of commission or appointment May 8, 186 2.

Remarks:

Box 49
No. 23

Tillman
Copyist.

Bennett, (Burnet) James

Maj.

9 Tex. Inf.

Subject: Detailed

Special Order Number 262/14

Oct 28 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Barnett, James

Maj.

9 Tex. Vols.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 151/4

Jun 29 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

No. 1224

SPECIAL R

No. 40.—(Number in Abstract 2.)

Special Requisition.

No. 40.–(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Station

Iuka Miss:
March 22d 1862.

FOR Special Requisition.

(1 One) Coffin

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
For the interement of Sergt. N. J. Neal of Co. "G" 4th Texas Inf.y James Burnet 2d Lieut Cmd.g Company

Capt. W. M. Harrison Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

J. H. Mc Reynolds Capt.s, Commanding.
Capt. W. M. Harrison Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Received at Iuka Miss: the 22d of March 1862, of Capt. W. M. Harrison

1 One Coffin

in full of the above requisition.

James Burnet 2d Lieut Cmd.g Comp.y

(Name of Company.)

NOTE.—The use of vehicles hired on special requisitions and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisitions and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

No 1126
Docket to Abstract &
Special Requisition

No. 47

SPECIAL

No. 10.—(Public & Private R.)

Special Requisition.

No. 40.–(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR Special Requisition.

Station
Iuka Miss:
March 15th 1862

(1 One) Coffin

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For the interment of Private Gel Ramsey Co. "C" 9th Texas Inf. James Burnet 2nd Lieut Comdg Company

Capt. W. M. Harrison Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. M. E. Byers Lt. Col, Commanding.

Received at Iuka Miss, the 15th of March, 1862, of Capt. W. M. Harrison Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

(1 One) Coffin

in full of the above requisition.

James Burnet 2nd Lieut Comd. Company "C" 9th Texas

(Signature of officer.)

(Regiment, and arm of commanding officer, will be entered on the requisition, and on the back of invoice furnished the handling officer.

No. 46

No. 10.—(Number 3 Manual R.)

Special Requisition.

No. 40.—(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Special Requisition.

Station
Iuka Miss:
March 13th 1862.

(10 cts) Coffin

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For Interment of Private Army Servant of Co "E" 9th Regt Texas Infantry James Burnett 2d Lieut Co "E" 9th Texas Infantry

Capt. H. M. Harrison Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Iuka Miss, the 13th of March, 1862, of M. E. Buson Lt. Col, Commanding.

1 One Coffin Capt. H. M. Harrison Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

in full of the above requisition.

(WRITE DUPLICATES.)

NOTE—The cost of articles issued on special requisition, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

James Burnett 2d Lieut. Com'd Co. "E" 9th Texas Infantry

443

No. 20.—(Printed in Abstract 2)

Special Requisition.

No. 40.—(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

(1 One) Coffin

Stationed
Duka Miss:
March 12th 1862

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For the interment of Private Henry Hartzog of Com'd. 9th Texas Infantry. J. Burnet 2nd Lieut
Capt N. M Hamels Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. Com'd. Company

J. E. Bussa Lt. Col. , Commanding.

Received at Duka Mississippi, the 12th of March 1862, of Capt N. M Hamels Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

One Coffin.

in full of the above requisition.

(name illegible)

James Burnet 2nd Lieut Com'd. 9th Texas Infantry

Major J. T. Burnside

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For April & May 1862

Issued April & May 1862

of April and ending the 12th of May 1862

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
April	10th	May 12	1	~~12~~	~~48~~	14	6	48					
Total			1	12		14	6	48					

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged. J Burner Major 9th Regt Tex Vol.

Received at Corinth Miss, the 11th of April, 1862 of Capt. W. H. Harrison Assistant Quartermaster, 6 56/56 bushels corn, _____ bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, _____ pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

J. Burner
Major 9th Regt
Texas Vols

No 45

Receipts for wines
in the Army 2nd Div.
1862.

Ord Depot
Corinth

9 Jan 63

RECEIVED

of Captain R.H. M: Main Military Store-keeper Ord. at Memphis
this the 3rd day of May 1862
the following Ordnance & Ordnance Stores
Viz:

Nine thousand	(9000)	Musket Caps
Four thousand	(4000)	Minie Rifle (Cal. 54) Cartridges
One thousand	(1000)	Enfield Rifle Cartridges

Ord Burns
Maj Ord
9th Ext Sup

No 399

Receipts for arms
to the Army 2d
Inst. 1862

Ordnance Report
Committee

9 - Jeff

Requisition for Ordinance & Ordinance Stores for use of Gn Texas

1 5/12 Inch Howitzer Shell & Ball combined with Case
[illegible] Howitzers
[illegible] Rifles
[illegible] Carriages
[illegible] Howitzers
[illegible] Sets Implements
[illegible] Howitzers
[illegible] Sets Implements
[illegible] Howitzers
[illegible] Sets Implements

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. A. Burnett

Maj. 9th Reg. Texas Infty.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment April 13, 1862.
Date of commission ....., 186 .
Remarks:

Box 34.
No. 9.

Clark
Copyist.

H 1 Del 25 Hrs

a40-3912-B/64

Hd Qrs Montana
Dist. No. 3

Respectfully forwarded
Disapproved - The injunction
is not [illegible] to
[illegible] Command.
Changed conditions require
Commissions and are liable
to Cancellation. If it is not
Changed and there are more
officers than required they
can serve on detached duty
in this Department
subject to Cancellation

Benj. S. Ewell
A. Genl

RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

Letters Received
A & I G O,

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Encl

W.D.-3912-B-1864

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Exhibit "A"

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office
Richmond Nov 16th 1863

Special Orders
No: 272

X X X X

V

The 1st Texas Battalion Sharp Shooters,
Major James Burnett Comdg, is transferred to the
Trans-Mississippi Department and will report to
Lieut General E. K. Smith. Comdg at Shreveport
Louisiana.

Quartermasters & Commissaries will furnish the
necessary transportation and Subsistence.

By command of the Secretary of War

Signed Jno. Withers
A. A. Genl

Official.
E. J. Hoverrey
A. A. Genl

True Copy
Jno. L. Blair 1st Lt & Adjt
1st Batt Texas Sh Sh

RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED
WAR DEPT

Evelo

Adj.-3912-B-1864

Letters Received
A. G. O.

2 Encl B3912
Jul 65

Extract

Head Quarters Troops - Mississippi
Department Shreveport Louisiana Camp 21st 1866

Special Orders
No. 16

× × ×

VI Major Lamb Burnett with his Battalion of
Sharp Shooters will proceed to the District of
the Indian Territory and report to Brig
Genl. S. B. Maxey Comdg for duty.

By Command of

Lieut Genl E. Kirby Smith

Signed Geo. A Williamson
Major & A. A. Genl

True Copy Jno. L. Blair 1st Lt & Adjt
1st Batn Texas Sh Sh

RECORD DIVISION,
RECEIVED ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Ends
A40 - 3912 - B - 1864

3912-B-1864

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Adjt. Genl. & Inspectors General Office
Richmond Va Oct 25th 1862

Special Order
No. 252

XIX

The men composing the following Companies
Vist Infantry Vth

Capt. P. D. Martin ✓
" L. S. Stewart ✓
Co. D " L. M. Burks ✓

Capt. W. W. Baker ✓
Co. B " C. J. Bridge ✓
Lt. L. Letcher ✓

are to be taken by the Brigade of Brig. Genl. J. B. Kemper
for which they are enlisted. After they are incorporated
in the Brigade. Those fitted to be Sharpshooters shall
and do constitute of the Brigade if necessary may be
detailed and the Battalion organized
Major James Burnet of the Vth Infantry is detailed
to execute this order. ——

By Command of Lt. Gen. Ewell
(Sgd) Jno. A. Withers
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Jno. L. Blair 1st Lt. & Adjt
1st Battn Terr. St. Sh.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
DEPARTMENT.

No 1 Regt Ala Vol Cav
Capt Maury's Co
3 Sgts 4 Corpls 1 Bugler 38 Privates

James T Branch
Maj 4th Regt Ala Cav
Comd'g Battalion

[illegible] Virginia
[illegible]

his military history intimately since he entered the Confederate service. At the breaking out of difficulties he left the old army in which he had been a Sergeant for some twelve years, and was appointed by me Sergt Major of my Regt and rose as stated by him, and whilst the - ing his promotion was due alone to his merit as an officer.

He combines more than - ordinary qualities than any one of his rank in this line that I know.

He is a first rate Officer. By his - command of it since its organization.

There is not a blot or stain on his character as an officer, I respectfully ask that the order be revoked and that he be appointed Maj - or by the Governor agreeable to the command of said Battalion.

Since the examination by the Board shows that the order is in error I respectfully ask that its operation be suspended by the Genl Commdg Trans Miss. Dept. until the pleasure of the President is made known.

Head Qrs 1st Batt Sharpshooters
Camp Maury V.A.
Oct 24th 1864

Major I have the honor hereby most respectfully to make application through the proper Channel for an explanation why I have been dropped from the Rolls of the Army, being my name on the list of Officers dropped in General Orders #88. Current Series from A. & I.G. Office Richmond Va: to take effect from June 29th 1864. I deem it a duty to myself to make the above reasonable request, Knowing that I have tried to discharge the duties of my Office faithfully and to the best of my ability at all times, that I have never been absent from my Command with leave, without leave or on account of sick -ness over fifteen days all put together since the Organization of the 9th Regt. Texas Infantry in 1861. Neither have I been on the sick report one single day from that time up to the present date. I was appointed Sergeant Major of that Regiment at its organization. In January 1862 I was elected Junior 2nd Lieut of Company "E." said Regt. In February or March I was appointed Adjutant while the Regt was encamped at Iuka Mississippi, Immediately after the battle of Shiloh I was Elected Major, and re-Elected unanimously at the reorganization under the Conscript law in May 1862

I was afterwards detached from the Regt at Temple Miss: by order of Major Genl Polk to raise a Battn of Sharp Shooters in Texas for Genl S. D. Hakeys Brigade.

I succeeded in raising six companies and reported the same to the War Department I herewith enclose a Copy of the Order detailing

me to take Command of them, On reaching
Port Hudson Louisiana, the Command was dimin-
ished 1st Batt.n Texas Sharp Shooters, and reported
for duty in Genl Mouroys Brigade, I have con-
tinued in Command of the Batt.n ever since
the order never having been revoked to my knowl-
edge, The Muster Rolls of the companies of the Command
to the War Dept. and will show its history,

In regard to my own personal Character
and Military abilities I most respectfully re-
fer the Department to the General Officers under
whom I have served,

The Major General Comd.g this District
having been more or less intimately acquainted
with my Military history since this war
Commenced I most respectfully solicite his in-
dorsement, For further information I herewith
Enclose a Copy of the order transferring my
Command to this Dept. also a Copy of the
order from Deparment Head Qrs. Assigning me
To duty in this Dist. Hoping the same together
with Inspection Reports of my Command if
referred to will show the Dept. provided I
have been dropped from the Rolls of the Army.

That I have good reasons to believe that it has
been done Erroniously and not for demerit.

With the above Conviction in my own mind
I most respectfully ask the recommendations
of the District & Dept. Commanders on my behalf
in Order that I may be reinstated to my legitimate
Rank from the date of Election on the 11th day of
April 1862. and Transferred or appointed to the Com.d
of the 1st Batt.n Texas Sh. Sh.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. A. Burnett
Major Comdg 1st Batt.n Texas Sh. Sh.

To
Major J. H. Scott
A. A. Gen.l Dist.t of Jerry.
Fort Lowson
C. N.

389

Burnett Reuben

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-06-93894	20	
2	6068	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

Name Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

E | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Eureka Burnett

T. X.

Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co., Texas. Dec'r 1., 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov'r 26., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861

Where Jarrett

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. Baugh

(888)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. V. Burnett

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 8, 186 .

Place

Remarks: Died.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(944)

294

Burnett. T. D

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bennett. T. D.

Burney E. L.

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0679683	21
2	3678	22
3	3690	23
4	3731	24
5	3764	25
6	3794	26
7	3824	27
8	3854	28
9	49080827	29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

E. E. Burney

Pvt., Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Luck Lamar Co. Tex. Dec 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 186 1.

Where Bright Star

By whom Lt Leftwich

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E. L. Burney

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs Texas
By whom J. A. Leftwich
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom J. N. Norris
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left at Chattanooga sick August 26th 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

A. B. Mustain

(5422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 9 (Young's.) Texas.

E L Burney

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.
not dated

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1862.
Where Sulphur Springs Tex
By whom A J. Lefftwich
Period one year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Geo. Dashiel
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Not stated
Remarks: Went to Hospital
Jan 1st 1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Captain.

(922)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E. L. Burney

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Tex

By whom A. J. Lefstwich

Period one year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Jan 1st, 1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(5422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C. L. Burney

Lt, Co. , 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Dunplin Springs Tex

By whom J. M. Leftwich

Period 1 Year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Jan 1, 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W Mulhall

(Sig.)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E. L. Burney

Sgt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Dauphin Springs Tex

By whom J. A. Lefevich

Period 1 Year

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Norris

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Merchall

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E. L. Lumey

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1861.
Where Bulkhum Springs Texas
By whom J. A. Lefthwich
Period one year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Capt.

(9429)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E. L. Burney

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom Capt J A Lefturich

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners captured by the 1st Brigade, 2d Cavalry Division, during the month of April, 1865.

Report dated Hdqrs. 1st Brig., 2d Cav. Div., Macon, Ga., April 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll

14; page

Army Corps.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 | 9 Vet.

Elsaman L. Burney

Pvt. Co. F. 9th Regt. Texas

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,
Macon, Ga.

Disease Nephritis

Admitted Apl. 9, 1865.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Transferred Apl. 18, 1865.

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Residence Tarrant Co.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 752, page 352

J. Clay Copyist.

(253) 2148

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. L. Burney

Pvt. Co. F, 9th Texas

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For _____, 186 .

Date of issue Aug. 14, 186 .

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. 1020

236

Burney R. F.

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059 5-026	20	
2	5-064	21	
3	5-098	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: /

See also Robert F Burney 6 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

P. F. Burny

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 21, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Col. Stone

Period 12 ms.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. J. Baker

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Joined by transfer
Transferred May 1.
1863 from 6 Tex Cav.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

P. F. Burney

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept. 21, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. Throckmorton

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 24 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(5422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

R. F. Burney

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 21, 1863.
Where McKinney Tex.
By whom Throckmorton
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Shidmore
To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave 24 Aug 63.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. H. Johnson

Copyist.

Burns. J. In

Co. I, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burnes. J. In.

238

Burns R B

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0069/1280	26
2	1354	27
3	1418	28
4	1476	29
5	1628	30
6	1681	31
7	1629	32
8	1676	33
9	1720	34
10	6124	35
11	6456	36
12	6814	37
13	44240925	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

See also R B Burns, Capt Maxey's Co.
1st Lt 2nd Bn Rifleman

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R B Burns

Pvt, { Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 186 .

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 12 Mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G W Carr

Copyist.

(864)

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

R B Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom War Dept
To what time none, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G B Wall
Copyist.

(247)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

R. B. Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E. T. Sheltin
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashiell
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed in ordnance Dept since all 10 Oct

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1864, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

(9622)

(Confederate.)

3 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. B. Evans

Pvt, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed in the Ordnance Dept Sept 15, 62 by order of Col Young

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G B West
Captain.

(845)

(Confederate.)

3 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

R. S. Burns

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Sam Skidmore
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned on ord
Sept Sept 10/63 by
order Col Young

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. G. Vaux
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

TEXAS.

9
(Young's.)

B

R B Burnes

Pt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

4 6 Wm Copies

649

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

R. B. Burns

Cpl, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Left 26, 1861.
Where Paris Texas
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. L. Wells
Copyist.

(982)

Confederate.

3 9 (Young's.) Texas.

2 3 Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 26, 1861.
Where Paris Texas
By whom Capt Chilton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time May 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed in Brig Qrs Quartr Mr Sept & Oct 63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G & W

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R B Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached in Lt Gen Polk's Meridian Miss Dec 63 by ord Gen Johnston Reported for the Mar Mch 5 1864

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

G B West

(over) Captain.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

F. G. Edmond

Lieut., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(966) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. B. Burns

Sgt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Paris since Jany 1st 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) Lt. H. Bozarth Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

K. H. Bozarth

Capt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Paris, Texas, to be dropped from the Roll (Over)

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844) K. H. Bozarth

Captain.

MAR. 15.
50596814
1912.

if not with the Comp. in 7 days.

(Confederate)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at Citronelle, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

91

(6896)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 9 Tex.

R. I. Burns
Corp. Co A 9 Regt Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Sept 1, 1863.

To Dec 31, 1863.

When paid Feb 3, 1864.

By whom J Dicker

Amount $44

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 64

G V Brown

(9256) Copyist.



The Confederate States

To R. B. Burnes

1863		Dr.
	For Services rendered, as detailed, in the Ordnance Department from the 10th of September 1863 to the 31st day of Dec 1863 Eighty days @ $2.50 per day	$200.00

I hereby certify, that the above account is correct & just, that the Services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public Service

[illegible]
Col Com'g 9th Ten Ord Dep

Received at Meridian, on the 6th day of December 1863 of Lt. R. B. Eaton Asst Quartermaster Confederate States Army One hundred and three dollars and twenty Cents, in full of the above account —

R. B. Burnes

No. 303.

Paid February 3d 1864

P. B. Burns. Private

Co K. 9th Texas Regt Inf

From Sept 1st 1863 to Dec 31st 1863

Pay, - - $ 44.00

Amount $ 44.00

Farrow & Dennett, printers, Mobile, Ala.

The Confederate States, Dr.

To R. B. Burns Private

Company K 9th Texas Regiment Infantry

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly pay from Sept 1st 1863 to Dec 31st 1863		
being four months days, at $11 per month,	44	00
Deduct due		
Amount paid,	44	00

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on Pvt R B Burns

Descriptive List.

On detached service order Jno Decker, Capt & A.Q.M.

Genl Joe E Johnston

Received Washington this 3d day of February 1864

from Capt John Decker A&Q Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

the sum of Forty four 100 Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.] R. B. Burns

WITNESS. Thos Journot

239

Burny. R. F

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burney. - R. F

240

Burrow L. H.

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-95-171	20
2	5-244	21
3	5-326	22
4	5-402	23
5	5-774	24
6	6300	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

C. H. Burrow

Pvt. { Capt. Miles A. Dillard's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lavaca Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Sept, 1861.

Where Collets Prairie

By whom Mat Dillard

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(856) J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C H Burrow

5 Sgt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Tex
By whom Lt Col M A Gilliland.
Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:
By whom Maj Norris
To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(9)

(Confederate)

B | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C. H. Burrow ×

5 Sgt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom W A Dillard

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom G. Dewhields

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

× Name appears in Col of Names present as C. H. Burrow

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. H. Burrow

5th Sgt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt Wm A Dillard
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Jany 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(622)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. H. Burrow

5 Sgt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt M. A. Dillard
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt S Kidmore
To what time Mar 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(9423)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. L. Turner

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave to join at Memphis.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

241

Burrows J M

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5959 3193	20	
2	6196	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

12 | [illegible] Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible] Tex.

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Disposition [illegible]

Date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

(65.) A. D. Moser

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted ---------- 186[illegible].

Disposition ---------- 186[illegible].

Date ----------

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6. File No. 109. page 30.

Copyist.

1902

(857)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 Cav. | Tex.

J. C. Burris

Pvt Co. I. 9 Tex. Cav

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia.

Received Mar. 17, 1865.

Disease

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 213

J. Funk

Copyist.

(225) 5167

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 Inf | Tex

J. E. Burruss

Pvt. Co. I 9. Regt Texas

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Register covers the period between August, 1862 and June, 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 371

T. Cary

Copyist.

(635) 8170

(Confederate.)

VB | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Burrows

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(644) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Burrell

Pri., { Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Tex., Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Sanders Creek, Lamar Co, Tex.

By whom Capt. Jesse Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Burrell Copyist.

(655)

Burton J R

202

Co. D, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-96409	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

J. W. Burton

Pvt, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 7, 186 .

Place Indian Mission

Remarks Died of Pneumonia.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. W. T. Bozarth Capta.

(8)

343

Burton J. S.

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6-06-9 1281	20	
2	1366	21	
3	1419	22	
4	1477	23	
5	1529	24	
6	15-80	25	
7	1628	26	
8	1675	27	
9	1719	28	
10	7106	29	
11	1089	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Capt Massey's Co. Tex Lt Dy + Rifleman

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. S. Burrin

Pvt., { Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Curtis Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 186 .

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt EJ Shelton

Period 2 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G L Watts

Copyist.

(466)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.

E. L. Burton

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 9 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 2 yrs

Last paid:
By whom May 1862
To what time June 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Detailed teamster in A.M.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. B. West
Copyist.

(9th)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. L. Hunter

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E D Chilton
Period 1 yr

Last paid:
By whom Capt Eskridge
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed teamster in C M D prior to muster

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G L Watts

(1862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

L C Burton

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Texas
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt S Kidmore
To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: detailed as teamster in D.V. Dept July 1 1862 by order Col Young

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

S Brent

(9427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

E L Ewin

Lieut, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Texas
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed Quarter Master Sept July 1, 1862 by order Col Young

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G O'Neal

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

3 9 Texas.
(Young's.

J. J. Evans

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 20, 1861.
Where Paris Texas
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Kitchens
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Detailed as Q M Sept. July 1/62 by order Col Young

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

H. D. Wert
Copyist.

(6422)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. S. Burton

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt McKinzie

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rejoined Comd. Aug 24 from Hosp

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(6627)

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

E D Curtis

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 20, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Gilmore
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick in Gen Hosp since Oct 12 '63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G S Neil

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. D. Burton

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Reenlisted for the war March 8, 1864. Transferred to Engineer Corps March 31, 1864, by S.O. No 55 Dept. Hdqrs.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

76 Wal

(822) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. S. Burton

Sgt., Co. A., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as artificer in Q. M. Dept July 12, 62.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(966)

(Confederate.)

R | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J S Burton

L, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, who returned without arms from the battle field of Shiloh.

List dated Not Dated, 186 .

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A Mc Crosby Compiler.

(282)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. S. Burton

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Receipt and Pay Roll

of the Extra Duty men in the Qr. Master's Department of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 1861 to Mch 1, 1862

Occupation Carpenter

Period of service:

From January 22, 1862

To Feby 22, 1862

Amount received, $12.00

Signer's name J. S. Burton

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(878) 27 4007

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 7 | Tex.

Private Fenton
Co. [illegible] Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.
dated Oct 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J E Evans
Copyist.

(886) 1177

244

Burton N. D. L.

Co. D, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-92709	11
2	2784	12
3	2864	13
4	2931	14
5	2974	15
6	3021	16
7	3063	17
8	3102	18
9	3145	19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

M. L. T. Burton,

Pvt., { Capt. James H McReynolds' Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 1861.

Where Livingston Tex.

By whom Lt Col Beeson.

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 80.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Kearby Scott

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

8 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

Wm. A. L. Burlow,

Art, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July and Aug, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 6, 186 .
Where Sangerfield Texas
By whom Capt W. E. Benson,
Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore.
To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

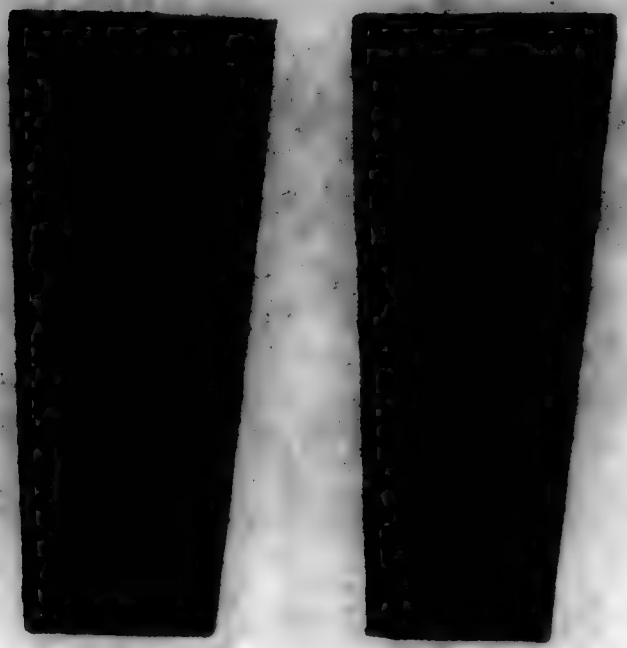
The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Carroll
Copyist.

(842)

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(Confederate.)

8 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

Wm. L. L. Burton,

Pvt., Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July and Aug, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 6, 186 .
Where Sanderfield Texas
By whom Capt W. E. Benson,
Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore.
To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Carlock
Copyist.

(9422)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

D

M. L. L. Burton,

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept and Oct, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Dainger Field.

By whom Deeson.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Dashiell.

To what time Sept 1, 186 .

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Wounded in the Battle of Murfreesboro Dec 31. 1862,

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hayden

Copyist.

(967)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. S. L. Burton,

Pvt., Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January Feby, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Dangerfield Tex.

By whom Capt Benson.

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dashiell

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hayscott.

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. S. L. Burton,

Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Sangerfield Texas,

By whom Capt. W. E. Beeson.

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore,

To what time Mch 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(642) W. Hoar, Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

W. D. L. Burton,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Danville Texas,

By whom Capt W. E. Benson,

Period 12 Months,

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore.

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hancock

Copyist.

(9427)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

M. L. L. Burton,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where Rangerfield Tex.

By whom Capt. W. E. Bussen.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore.

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Harkcott

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. S. L. Burton,

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June and Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Camp Fields Titus Co Tex,

By whom Capt W. A. Benson,

Period 12 Months,

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore,

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Handcock

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. S. L. Burton

Pvt., Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 5, 186 4

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where .....

By whom ..... , 186 .

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Present or absent Present, , 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

(962) W. Hanscott

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

D. L. Burton

Pvt. Co. D. 9 Tenn. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks: slightly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Lillman

( ) Copyist.

245

Bush J. B.

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506-94306	20	
2	4371	21	
3	4477	22	
4	4427	23	
5	4630	24	
6	4580	25	
7	4623	26	
8	4662	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. L. Pugh

Pvt. Capt. Harvey Wise's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible], Tex.

By whom Major N. Stanley

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Peeples

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. B. Rush

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862
Died Dec 2d 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Bonham

By whom W. A. Stanley

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom A. Shidmore

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(842) Copyist.

B (Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

J. B. Nash

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Dated Jan. 13. 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct. 14, 1861.
Where Bonham Texas
By whom W. A. Stanley
Period 12 months.

Last paid:
By whom Geo. Luttrell
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C F Cooper
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Jonham, Texas
By whom W. N. Mabry
Period 12 mths

Last paid:
By whom C. H. Stidman
To what time June 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor

(5613) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. M. Nash

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham Texas
By whom W. A. Stanley
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom T. N. Studmore
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(9-37) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Fayer
Copyist.

(6427)

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.)

C. Smith

C. F., Co. —, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Fairmount Texas

By whom H. A. Stanley

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Muldrow

To what time June 20, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(687)

(Confederate.)

B

9 (Young's.) Texas.

C. Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 186 .
Where Bonham Texas
By whom F. M. Manley
Period 2 Months

Last paid:
By whom F. M. Manley
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wounded Battle Chickamauga Sept 19/63 Sent to Hospital Atlanta Ga.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(642)

60 H. J. Res. Read.

Pres. R. Bush

Dirch[illegible]
Sur[illegible]
Cal[illegible]
See Chap. 1 Vol. 184

93 — B

Paper not on file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt. Co. F, 9 Regt. Tex Inf.

Appears on a **Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July, 1863.

To Oct. 31, 1863.

When paid Nov. 6, 1863.

By whom Lt. F. Boman

Amount $44.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 58

J. Nelson Copyist.

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. P. Bush

Pvt. Co. H. 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks: slightly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

( ) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. B. Bush,

Co. H, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

LIST

of men belonging to the Regiment and Battery of Maxey's Brigade, over 35 and under 18 years of age on the 16th of July, 1862.

List dated. near Tupelo, Miss., June 27, , 186 2.

Remarks: Under 18, present

Box 45
No. 12

Besore.

Copyist.

RECORD DIV.
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(Not to be used indiscriminately in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

.....Private.....of the Second.....of Captain, Field Carter's.....

.....Company (A) of the 2nd.....Regiment of Cavalry.....

....., was enlisted by.....

in the.....Regiment of.....

on the.....day of.....

in.....in the State of.....

age.....feet.....inches high.....complexion.....

.....hair, and by occupation when enlisted a.....During the last.....

months said soldier has been unfit for duty.....days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION.....

DATE.....

.....Comp'g. Co.....

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the.....

of Captain.....

of a soldier, because of.....

DISCHARGED this.....day of.....

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier discharged to address will may be there stated.

Town— Goochland County— Fluvanna

(DUPLICATE.)

d. R. Buck Private Co 76
9th Texas Infantry
Applies for discharge

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

...Private... Co. ... Bn. ... of Captain ...

... Company, (M,) of the ... Regiment of ...

... Calvary ..., was enlisted by ... on the ... day of ... 1862, to serve ...

in the ... Regiment of ..., at ...

on the ... day of ... 1862, to serve ...

in ... County in the State of ...

age ... years ... feet, ... Eight ... inches high, ... complexion, ...

... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a ...

... soldier has been unfit for duty ... (Here describe disease or injury.)

because of ... on the ... day of ... 1862.

STATION ...

DATE ... January 27th 1863.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the ... of Captain ...

of a soldier, because of (Here describe case.) ...

DISCHARGED this ... day of ... February ... 1863, at ...

...

NOTE 1.—When a pensionable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— ... County— ... State— ...

[DUPLICATE.]

J. R. Burgh
H 9th Ky Cav Regiment
Louisville and ask of the
appointment to
2nd auditor Richmond Va

Mr. W. Eckert
Brig Genl
Will you kindly do me
the favor to
inform me

J. G. Thompson

Nov 6 to 12 93.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No 1151 Abstract B 4th Qr. 1863

H. H. Bush Dr

Dollars 28.05/100

Paid 7th of Dec 1863

Confederate States

To [illegible] A. Buck
Capt Co F 2nd Texas Dr.

For commutation of Rations while on Sick Furlough from	Dolls.	Cents.
Oct 2/63 to Jany 5th inclusive		
65 days @ 25 c	16	25

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

Saml. Davis
Major Comd'g

RECEIVED at Marshall Texas 7 1863 from Capt G. O Jennings A.C.S.
Twenty Eight dollars and Twenty five — cents, in full of the above account.

Witness [illegible]
S. J. Gibson

J. A. Buck
his x mark

NOTE.—In every case commutation must be paid only on the certificate and *order* of the commanding officer.

Bush. J. R

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bush. J. B.

Bush L. L. 247

Co. L, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50692229	20	
2	2361	21	
3	2379	22	
4	2432	23	
5	2485	24	
6	2574	25	
7	2580	26	
8	2623	27	
9	6488	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E. C. Smith

2d Sergt., { Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Cherokee Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Sherman

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(666) J. Withers R.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(C) | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Pvt. W. C. Stark

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Richmond Texas

By whom Capt W Thompson

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Thompson

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Lightfoot

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

Pvt. J. C. Hunt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex

By whom Capt W. K. Young

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Bashell

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(5427) J. Robertson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

N. C. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Richmond, Tex.
By whom Capt W. K. Young
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Stillman
To what time Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

L. C. Burk

1st Sgt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Sherman, Texas
By whom Capt W. H. Young
Period 12 M

Last paid:
By whom Capt S Kidmore
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Taylor Ellis

(9337) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. C. Ford

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Harrison Texas
By whom W. E. Young
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skinner
To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. T. Norris

(867) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

K. C. Rush

Sgt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Sherman Texas

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. N. Skidmore

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since the 12th August 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. C. Bush

Sgt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Sherman, Texas

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt S. Kinmore

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug 12 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

L. C. Bush

_____, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

_____

Station _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

_____

_____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Jackson, Miss.

_____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(844) W. H. Bozarth Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

L. C. Bush,

Co. C, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

LIST

of men belonging to the Regiment and Battery of Maxey's Brigade, over 35 and under 18 years of age on the 16th of July, 1862.

List dated. near Tupelo, Miss. June 27, 186 2.

Remarks: Under 18, present (Present)

Box 45
No. 12

Besore.

Copyist.

Bush William D.

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-D09 2230	20	
2	2512	21	
3	2571	22	
4	2424	23	
5	2477	24	
6	2528	25	
7	2574	26	
8	2617	27	
9	266-9	28	
10	6763	29	
11	1097	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. A. Bush

2 Sergt., { Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Bush, Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 186 .

Where Sherman

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Assistant.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.

Pvt. C. Cook

3 Sergt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... July & Aug ....., 1862.

Enlisted:
When ..... Oct 1, 1861.
Where ..... Sherman, Texas
By whom ..... Capt W. H. Young
..... & Maxey
Period .....

Last paid:
By whom ..... Capt Whitmore
To what time ..... July 1, 1862.

Present or absent ..... Not stated

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Brown
Copyist.

(887)

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.

W. C. Gist

3 Sergt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Sherman Texas, Tex
By whom Capt W. H. Young
Period 2 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Hindman
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
Copyist.

(8427)

(Confederate.)

B 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

W. H. Ewell

3 Sergt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 1861.
Where Shreveport La
By whom Capt W H Young
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Strickland
To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Norris
Captain.

(887)

(Confederate.)

3 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

Wm G Bush

3 Sergt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Sherman Texas
By whom Capt W.H. Young
Period 12 M

Last paid:
By whom Capt T. Skinner
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col Rosters present as Wm G. Bush

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Morris
Captain.

(965)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. [illegible] Just

3 Sgt, Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1861.
Where Kirmey Texas
By whom W. H. Young
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skinner
To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sick at Hospt City
May 25 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. T. Harris

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

F | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. J. Sivil

3 Sergt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 1, 1861.
Where Sherman Texas
By whom Capt W. H. Young
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom Capt. W. Swinnea
To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: At Natchitoches La on City
May 25. 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Harris

(862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. J. Bush

3 Sergt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Sherman, Texas
By whom Capt W. H. Young
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Left sick at Yazoo City
Miss. May 25, 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. G. Morris
Copyist.

(9-62)

(Confederate.)

P | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

H. L. Smith

9 Regt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... Nov 5 ....., 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed from Hospital Macon, Miss Dec 5. 1863 for sixty days

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

..... Copyist.

(Confederate.)

VB | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Pvt. W. J. Bussie

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 6, 186 .

Place Shiloah

Remarks: Slight wound in the neck.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. J. Bush

, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, who returned without arms from the battle field of Shiloh.

List dated

Mobile, 186 .

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(1000) Allbrooks Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 9 Tex

W. J. Bush
Sgt Co B 9 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 July, 1863.
To 31 Oct, 1863.

When paid 3 Dec, 1863.
By whom paid Pro Decker
Amount $68

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 23

H B West
Captain

(6886) 6M

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | Tex

W J Bush
Pvt Co C 9 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound .....

Nature of wound Severely

Remarks .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 220½, page 4-17

M. G. Leonard
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. J. Bush

Sgt. Co. C, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: slightly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Copyist.

( )

1371

R. Jaeger

(1)

[illegible] account is correct and
[illegible] was made by my order, and
[illegible] public service & being sum-
[illegible] true and Just.

[illegible] Decemb[illegible] 1863.
[illegible] Nine Dollars Ninety
[illegible] in full of the above account.

M. [illegible]

No. 263.

Paid December 3d 1863

W. J. Lewis Sergeant

Co "C" 9th Texas Regt Vols

From July 1st 1863 to Oct 31st 1863

Pay, - - 8 ..... 68.00

Amount $68.00

Barrow & Bennett, printers, Mobile, Ala.

The Confederate States, Dr.

To [illegible]

Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly pay from [illegible] 1863 to Oct 31 1863.		
being [illegible] months [illegible] days, at $ 17 per month,	$ 68	00
Deduct due		
Amount paid,	$ 68	00

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on Pay Roll & Descriptive List

[illegible] Helen Rucker, Capt [illegible]

Received [illegible] this 2 day of [illegible] 186[illegible] from [illegible] Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of [illegible] $\frac{00}{100}$ Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicates.]

[illegible]

Witness,

[illegible]

249

Butler J. O.

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	555-94304	20	
2	4370	21	
3	46-17	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. W. Butler

Pvt., { Capt. Harvey Wise's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 186 .

Where Bonham Tex

By whom Maj. W. A. Stanley

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(656) Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. O. Butler

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862
Dated Dec 24, 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham
By whom W. N. Stanley
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom N. Studmore
To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1864, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

R. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(9)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. A. Sutton

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.
dated Jan 13, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham
By whom W. A. Stanley
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Geo. Lusk
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Killed in the Battle of Murfreesboro December 31, 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(840)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. O. Butler

Pvt. Co. H, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: killed

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Copyist.

( ) 1371

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. O. Butler,

Co. H, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

LIST

of men belonging to the Regiment and Battery of Maxey's Brigade, over 35 and under 18 years of age on the 16th of July, 1862.

List dated. near Tupelo, Miss.
June 27, , 1862.

Remarks: Under 18, present

Box 45
No. 12

Besore.

Copyist.

250

Butler John H.

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506-94294	21
2	4369	22
3	4466	23
4	4416	24
5	4621	25
6	4672	26
7	4616	27
8	4666	28
9	4695	29
10	6936	30
11	1043	31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Butler, J. H.

2nd Lt.

Co. H, 9 Tex. Vols.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 121/20

May 25 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | 9 | Texas.

J. H. Ballew

2. Lt. Co. H. 9 Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } dropped May 25., 1864.

Remarks: S.O. 121.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 453

T. Hay

(Sig.) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 Texas

J. H. Butler

2. Lt Co. H. 9. Regt Texas Infty

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of Ector's Brigade.

Roster dated Camp near Tuscaloosa Ala

Apr. 28 186 4.

Date of commission May 8, 186 2.

Remarks: Absent without leave

Hunk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. H. Butler

2 Lieut., Capt. Harvey Wise's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 186 .

Where Bonham Tex

By whom Maj W. A. Stanley

Period 12 Months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John H. Butler

Pvt. Lt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.
Died Dec 24, 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham, Tex
By whom W. A. Stanley
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom A. Studmore
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(162)

(Confederate.)

E | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Butler

2 Lieut, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.
Dated Jan. 13, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom W. H. Tinsley
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom Gen. Dashiell
To what time Oct 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor
Captain.

(6427)

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Butler

Jan 27, Co. ", 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 14, 1861.
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom W. N. Stanley
Period 12 Mths

Last paid:
By whom T. C. Skidmore
To what time Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom W. R. Young
Period 12 Mths.

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time April, 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Taylor

(888) Copying.

(Confederate.)

3 | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

J. H. Smith

Sergt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Beaumont Texas.
By whom Lt C. A. Stanley
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Shilmore
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

D. F. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. M. Fulton

2 Lieut, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July-Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where Jonham, Texas

By whom W. N. Huntley

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(5629) Copyist.

B (Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

T. H. Butler

2 Lieut, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 14, 1863.

Where Bonham Texas

By whom Wm. H. Stanley

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom T. H. Skidmore

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed Oct 15 /63 for forty Days.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over) R. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Smith

Sergt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ____, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Furloughed for 40 days Oct 8, 1863 Not returned.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | Texas.

J. H. Butler

2 Lt. Co H. 9 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } .....

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 452

T. Cary

(286) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. H. Butler

2nd Lt. Co. H, 9th Tex. Regt. Infty.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment ..., 186 -
Date of commission May 8, 1862.
Remarks: Furloughed

2

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. H. Butler

2nd Lt. Co. H. 9th Tex. Reg. Inft.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment May 8, 186 2.
Date of commission , 186 .
Remarks:

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clerk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J W Butler

2 Lt, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ____, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ____, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected May 8, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, ____, 186 .

Name of successor R M Board

Remarks: ____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ____

Allerosby Copyist.

(969)

(Confederate.)

VB | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. St. Butler

Jun 2 Lt., Co. St., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May & June & July, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(Sd) W. St. Bozarth

Captain.

797

Voucher No

Paid the 11 day of Sept 186

1861

J. N. Butler
2d Lt

6. S.

From the 8 day of May 186 186

To the 1 day of Sept 186 186

Pay

9 Dol Cts

Amount $398.

$22.50 Ft Jackson
Sept 6th 1861

Allowed

Fred. Harvey
Col Cavalry

The Confederate States of America

To J. N. Butler Lt 2nd Lieut Co K 9th Regt

On what Account	Commencement and Expiration		Nature of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay for Services rendered	1862 May 8th	Sept 1st 1862	3	22	$81		$298	66	
							$298	66	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the troops were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my last appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and was duly sworn in the department; that I have been a Commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in command with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from No one having been elected on that day (8th May) and to the day of 1862

At the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt Geo Rushall Pay master this Eighteenth day of September 1862 the sum of Two hundred & ninety eight 66/100 Dollars ($298.66) being the amount in full of this account

Pay Judge $298.66

Amount $298.66

(Signed Duplicate) Lieut J. N. Butler

VOUCHER No. 3 C

For the day of Oct 186 3.

Jno N Cutler

Capt

C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 186 3

To the 1 day of Oct 186 3

Pay, $ 80 00

Forage, $

Amount, $ 80 00

A Dept Insp Gen

The Confederate States of America.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were necessary for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment. I actually and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut. Col. R. J. Kidder, and to the 28th day of March, 1863.

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. W. A. Lyon Penn, this 4th day of April, 1863, the sum of Eighty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - $ 80 00

Forage,

Amount, $ 80.00

MIXED DUPLICATES.

U. S. Ord. W. Butler Cav. 1st Brig.

Butler, T. M.

Co. D, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-069268	20	
2	2785	21	
3	2865	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. M. Butler.

Co. , { Capt. James H McReynolds' Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Daingerfield Tex.

By whom Lt Col Beeson.

Period 12 Months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 80 Miles.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hoag Asst

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

T. W. Butler,

Capt, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186

Where Sanguinfield Tex.

By whom Capt W. R. Beeson,

Period 1 year,

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore.

To what time July 1, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

T. N. Fuller,

Cpl, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept and Oct, 186 2.
date Jany 2d 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Daingerfield.

By whom J. Beeson.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Dashiell.

To what time Sept 1, 186 .

Present or absent:

Remarks: Killed in the battle of Murfreesboro Tenn Dec 31 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hay Scott

(982) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

T. M. Butler

Pvt. Co. D, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks: killed

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

( ) Copyist.

1371

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

T. M. Butler,

Co. D, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

LIST

of men belonging to the Regiment and Battery of Maxey's Brigade, over 35 and under 18 years of age on the 16th of July, 1862.

List dated. near Tupelo, Miss.
June 27, 186 2.

Remarks: Over 35, Present

Box 45
No. 12

Besore.

Copyist.

252

Butts, J. J.

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50595-170	20	
2	5-256	21	
3	5-338	22	
4	7223	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. J. Butts

Pvt., { Capt. Miles A. Dillard's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Krosk Kansas Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Prairie

By whom Mat Dillard

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 21

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(956) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J J Butts

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Lt Col McA Dillard

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Maj Norris

To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent x

Remarks:

x Name appears in Col of names present Cancelled

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C. J. Butts

Pvt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

dated Jan 19 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 186 .

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Hut Dillard

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Maj Norris

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Discharged Nov 27 1862 on account of being over age

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(5427)

(Confederate.)

13 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. J. Cuttle

Put., Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed as teamster since

Q. M. Dept.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(866)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jacob J. Butts,

Co. K, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

LIST

of men belonging to the Regiment and Battery of Maxey's Brigade, over 35 and under 18 years of age on the 16th of July, 1862.

List dated. near Tupelo, Miss. June 27, , 1862.

Remarks: Over 35 Present

Box 45
No. 12

Besore.

Copyist.

Vouch: No: 6.

Abstr: of Expenditures 1st Qr: 1862.

S. & J. Butts.

$3.00

Said February 26th 1862.

The Confd. States

To J. J. Butler, Private Cob. Mayo's Regt. Texas Vols. Dr.

1862. Febry 26th	For commutation of rations, while en route to join his Regt.:- from Little Rock, Ark., to Memphis Tenn. from the 26th of Febmary to the 1st of March 1862. - from days at 75 cents per day	$	3 00

Satisfy that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order and that it was necessary for the Public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

John Kirkwood
Surgeon

Received, Little Rock, Ark. Febmary 26th 1862, from Captain Thomas Rector, A. C. S. A. A. G. Mil. Three Dollars, in full of the above. -

Duplicate

Jacob J. Butler Pvt
Co. K. Mayo Regt. Texas Inft

253

Byrd J. M.

Co. F, 9 (Young's)

Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3069 3680	20	
2	3646	21	
3	3713	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

G 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C M Baird

Pvt., Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar

Co. Tex Dec, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 186 /.

Where Bright Star

By whom J A Leftwich

Period 2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. M. Byrd

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom J. A. Lesterich

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom J. N. Norris

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. M. Byrd

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 186 2.

Where Sulphur Springs Ark

By whom Jas A Leftwich

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Killed in battle at Murfreesboro Dec 31st 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B B

J. M. Bird

Pvt. Co. F, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: killed

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Copyist.

( )

1371

Byrd, J. M.

Pvt.

Co. F, 9 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Subject: Med. honor

General Order Number 131/3

Oct 3, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

254

Baile John

Co. D., 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50597015	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Co.	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Pro. Baile

Asst., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 6, 1862.

Place Corinth Miss.

Remarks: Discharged.

Disability.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. St. J. Bizzarton Capt.

9th

235

Sanner. P. W.

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sanner. P. W.

256

Calberger. I

Co. I, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eichleberger. I. J.

257

Calloway. T. J.

Co. C, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Calloway, Thomas.

+ 258

Calloway Thomas

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50591787	20	
2	1359	21	
3	1423	22	
4	1481	23	
5	1532	24	
6	1585	25	
7	1632	26	
8	1679	27	
9	1722	28	
10	6126	29	
11	1061	30	
12	44244583	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Commissioner of Pensions
(Source of communication.)
State of Georgia X

Thos J. Calloway
(Name.)

....., Co E, 9 Reg't Tex. Inf.
name not found on
rolls of said Co.

T. J. Calloway *
En. as a pvt in
Co. 9, said Regt
Sept. 26, 1861. —
Present on roll dated
Apr. 5, 1864, last on file.
Surrendered at
Meridian, Miss.,
May 4, 1865 & paroled
at same place
May 11, 1865. —

JUL 17 1915
11:15

F.W.
F.F.
M.C.
F.S.

*Name also found
as T. J. Calloway.

X (over)

The communication in this case was from the Chairman, Oklahoma Board of Pension Commissioners, and not from the Commissioner of Pensions, State of Georgia, as indicated by the brief.

HBG

(Attach this end.)

HBG
WW

July 19, 1918.

[redacted]

[redacted]

The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T Calloway

Pvt., Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 186 .

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G L West

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

D 9 (Young's.) Texas.

T. J. Oakaway

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augt & Sept, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 20, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 2 Yrs

Last paid:
By whom Maj Harris
To what time Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C & G Mar

(8462) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. J. Calaway

Pt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dashiell

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Wounded in battle Murfreesboro Dec 31 /62 now in hosp

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G C Moon

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

T. A. Calloway

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt EJ Chilton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Darnell
To what time Sept, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: wounded in action battle of Murfreesboro Dec 31/62 - absent in hosp

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

(9427)

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.

T. J. Calloway

Ci, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 16, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Darnell
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Exposed to 10 Mch 63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. B. Lee
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. J. Calloway

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Texas
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed as Pioneer 25 June/63 Vernon Miss.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G G Noak

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. J. Galloway

Cpl, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July 2 - Aug , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 26 , 1861.

Where Paris Lee

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 1 yr mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skinner

To what time June 1 , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed at Greenville Ala Aug 27 - Absent without leave

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G B West

copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. F. Calaway

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kindrick

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G G Nash

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

E. L. Dimmitt

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 186+,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted for the War Inch F. &c.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

G. L. Watt

(562) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. J. Calloway

Pvt., Co. A., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(566) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Thomas Calloway

, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, who returned without arms from the battle field of Shiloh.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(982) A. Mcrory Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 9 Texas.

F. J. Callaway

Private, Co. A, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Residence Lamar Co. Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, 9 Texas Infantry Regiment, consolidated from Cos. A. H and K, Confederate States Army, commanded by 2d Lt. J. H. Jenkins, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen E. R. S. Canby, U.S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss, May 11, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 11, 1865.

Number of men: 139

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

T. J. Calloway

Pvt. Co. -, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a List of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: slightly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Copyist.

( )

1 259

Campbell. James

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059 4741	20	
2	6776	21	
3	7040	22	
4	1133	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

James Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas

Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J J Dickson

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J H Johnson

Copyist.

(956)

(Confederate.)

Ark | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Crumpton

Lieut., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 6, 1862.

Place Shiloah

Remarks: Wounded seriously in Right arm.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1863, under the Conscript Act.

(24)

R. H. Bizarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Jas C. Simpson

Lieut., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 21, 1862.

Place Corinth Miss.

Remarks: Discharged

Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

M. St. Bozarth Captain.

(544)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

James Campbell

, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, who returned without arms from the battle field of Shiloh.

List dated

Mc Lalid

, 186 .

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Allsworth

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 9 Texas

Jas Campbell
Pvt Co. I 9 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge May 21, 1862.

Date of payment May 21, 1862.

By whom J. N. Norris

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 69

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | Tex

Jas Campbell
Pvt Co I 9 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound .....

Nature of wound ..... Seriously

Remarks .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 220½, page 217

M. C. Lemmon
Copyist.

Transportation to be furnished from Camp Mis to Monroe La balance paid 250 miles at 10¢ per mile

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
RECORD DIVISION

Certificate of Disability in
Lieut Range in the case of
James Campbell Private Co
Company F 9th Regt Texas Inf

Co I Maverick Bty Tex Inf

Shreveport La June 8th 1863

Brig Gen Walker
Comdg Texas Div
Trans Miss Dept

Sir

I have the honor to forward herewith the Certificate of Disability in the case of James Campbell Private Co F 9th Regt Texas Infantry

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
S. H. Boyer
Lieut Col & Chief Ord

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Private James Campbell of Capt H.R. Bellew Company "B" of the 9th Regt Confederate States Volunteers, was enlisted by Capt L.L. Dickson of the 9th Regt Texas Inft at McKinney, Texas. on the 9th day of October 1861, to serve One Year. He was born in Ireland, is Forty Four years of age, five feet eight inches high, Fair Complexion, Blue Eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when Enlisted a Stone Cutter,

Said James Campbell was severely wounded in the right Arm, at the Battle of Shiloah, the ball remaining in the Elbow joint which renders him unfit for service and I would most earnestly recommend to be Discharged.

Station Corinth Miss. } H.R. Bellew Captain
Date May 21st 1862 } Comdg Company

I certify that I have carefully examined the said James Campbell of Capt H.R. Bellew's Company "B" and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of having a wound in the right Arm, the ball lodging in the Elbow joint and still remaining also producing anchylosis of the joint and do most respectfully recommend a discharge

Approved
L. P. Montgomery
Lieut & Asst Adjt Genl
Brigade

Perry Dalton
Surgeon 9th Regt Texas Infantry

Campbell, W. H.

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Campbell, William

261

Campbell, William

Co. L, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50594314	20
2	4538	21
3	4565	22
4	4627	23
5	4667	24
6	4702	25
7	5760	26
8	6102	27
9	7098	28
10	49542195	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

H. C. Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Harvey Wise's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Cameron Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1st, 1861.

Where Co. Texas

By whom Lieut. Wise

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(456) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

C

D. McLemore

Capt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom Maj. Stanley
Period 12 mths

Last paid:
By whom C. Cuts
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined furlough at Tuka March 19 1862 and was detailed in Hospital as Hospital Steward at Corinth Tennessee was dropped after

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(562)

MAR. 1 3.
50594538
1912.

from the soil [illegible]
[illegible] as it [illegible]
[illegible] that he was [illegible]
[illegible] of [illegible] to [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Wm C. Coughlin

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 16, 1861.
Where Fairview Texas
By whom W. A. Murphy
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Skidmore
To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Joined company in Louisiana
Present to end of June

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible] [illegible] Pvt

....., Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186/.

Where Harrison, Texas

By whom Wm Yancey

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Cato

To what time Aug 28, 186.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Oct Taylor

(9)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom: [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(562) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Private Corporal

Cpl, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... Oct 1 ....., 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

C J Sanger

(29)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Le 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. H. Carrington

Pvt., Co. E, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed Novem. 26, 1861.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

H. W. Crumpton

Pvt., Co. K., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

2 M. Sept. as teamster Decem. 12, 1861.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(Sig.) Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. Campbell

Cpt., Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 4, 1862.

Place Tupelo.

Remarks: Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C [illegible]

W M Campbell

Co. [illegible] Regt Cav

Appears on a

Register

of sick and wounded prisoners of war at City Hospital, Mobile, Ala.

Complaint Wounded

Admitted ....., 186 .

Deserted ....., 186 .

Sent to Gen. Hosp. ....., 186 .

Died [illegible], 186 .

Remarks:

Alabama Reg. No. 35 (Mobile), page 1

J Escalr

(6396) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

W. Campbell

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Receipt and Pay Roll

of the Extra Duty men in the Qr. Master's Department of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4 1861 to Dec 31 1862

Occupation Teamster

Period of service:

From Dec 20, 1861

To Feby 2, 1862

Amount received. $ 100

Signer's name W. M. Campbell

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Smith

(8528) Copyist.

4007

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 9 | Tex

H. H. Campbell,

Priv. Co. H, 9th Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of sick and wounded, C. S. A.,

in City Hospital,

at Mobile, Ala.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Earl

(982) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | Tex

W. M. Campbell
Pvt Co 9 Regt Tex

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Frank Ramsey Hospital,

at London, Tenn.,

for Apr 9 to June 30 1862
Dated July 4 1862

Enlisted:
When 14 Oct , 1861.
Where Bonham Texas
By whom Capt Stanley
Period

Attached to Hospital:
When 18 April , 186 .
How employed Ward Master

Last paid
By whom Capt Harrison
To what time 24 Mar , 1862

Present or absent Not Stated
Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(615) 1172 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 9 Tex

W. M. Campbell
Pvt Co H 9 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates on extra duty

in Frank Ramsey Hospital,

at Loudon, Tenn.,

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

By whose order employed Maj Gen E K Smith

Nature of service Druggist

Time of service:

From 1 July, 1862

To 31 Aug 1862

No. days

Pay 15 dollars 50 cents.

Received payment W. M. Campbell

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(848) 1273

Voucher No. 20

Abstract B 4th Qr. 1863

W. B. Campbell

Paid 11th Dec 1863

$ 34.30

Approved and ordered to be paid.

W. D. Eaton

Brig Genl.

Comdg Defences

Mobile

I assign the within account of Thirty four Dollars to Wm Campbell

W. H. Hamilton

Attest

Thos. J. Lacefield

Capt & A.C.S.

Received at Head Qrs. Defences Mobile the 11th Dec 1863 of Lieut. Col. W. H. Hamilton Thirty four Dollars 30/100 cts in full of the within account

Wm. B. Campbell

(Duplicate)

Witness Lt. Fowler

Corporal Hale

To H.M. Frigate

	£.	s.
Mileage for the Officers to Portsmouth		
from Winchester about fifty Miles and returning		
the Officers the whole distance being Two Hundred		
Miles at Ten Cents per Mile	30	00
Portage Bills to Richmond Va. distance twenty five Miles	2	50
Ferriages to Portsmouth Va. distance 16 Miles	1	80
	13	30

I do hereby certify that the above account is correct and just
and that I performed the journey and under the Orders stated
therein and that I received from time to time the sums
of money stated therein and that no other and further
remuneration than such sum of money as may be allowed
by the Commissioners of Claims for the journey first of the route.

Witness

Geo. W. Young

Corpl

Witness

Geo. W. Young

Corpl

Pte. H. Smith

H.M. 1st Regt. Royal

Army of the United States

I certify that the above account is correct and just and that the
services therein charged were performed and that the sum
charged is reasonable. Transportation will be allowed.

By Order of Brig. Gen. Stewart Com'g 1st Division

W.A. Hatchie Aid de C.

I certify that the above
is a copy of the original letter

Pte. H. Smith

Campbell. W. M.

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Campbell. William

1 363

Campion. John

Co. A, 9 (Young's)

Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50591743	20	
2	46577739	21	
3	54724 8	22	
4	5586 9760	23	
5	82 7999	24	
6	90 9745	25	
7	46 35 87	26	
8	47 5198	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 9 (Young's.) Texas.

John Campion

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 6, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

H G West

....., Captain.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 31, 1864.

Where captured

When captured . 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. **389**; sheet 1

(6396)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

Where captured

When captured , 186-.

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland. Reg. No 4: page
(Hd Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(880)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C — 9 | Tex.

John Compson
Pvt. Co. E - 9 Regt. Texas Inft.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during the five days ending Jan. 5, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 6, 1865.

Where captured Near Nashville, Tenn

When captured Dec 16, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

183; sheet 17, [illegible]

(2000) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 7 | Iv

John Campion

B't Co E 7 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Jan 1, 1865.

Where captured near Nashville Tenn

Date when captured Dec 16, 1864.

Date when discharged Jan 1, 1865.

Where sent Camp Douglas

Remarks, charges, &c.: Nashville

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 8; page 11

C Ballard

(9887) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 Tex

Jno. Crumpton
Pvt. C. E. 7 Reg. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Chase, O., Jan'y 2, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 2, 1865.

Where captured Near Nashville Tenn

When captured Dec 16, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll 530 Sheet 8

A. C. Black

Captain.

(8206)

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville, Ky., Jan. 4, 1865.

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186 4.

Remarks: [illegible]

106

(6208)

(Confederate.)

C G Tex

John Campion
Pvt Co E 9 Regt Tex Inf

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 13, 1865.*

Place of residence Galveston Tex

Complexion Med ; hair Red

Eyes Blue ; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Where captured Nashville Tenn

When captured Dec 16, 1864

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released at Camp Chase, O. as per S. O. No 85 May 13, 1865."

169

Geo Lawrence
Capt.

(865)

X 264

Candler. A. J.

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059 4746	20
2	4806	21
3	4865	22
4	4918	23
5	4967	24
6	5010	25
7	5050	26
8	5057	27
9	5124	28
10	6273	29
11	6589	30
12	7200	31
13	4424 7600	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. J. Candler

Pvt. Co. I. 9th Tex.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue July 6, 186 .

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. 1010

Staer

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. J. Candler

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Texas

By whom J J Dickson

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 765

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 8th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(856) J J Dickson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

A. J. Candler

2nd Sgt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Harrison

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

A. J. Candler

2 Sergt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Texas
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Dashiell
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson
Copyist.

(982)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

N. J. Candler

2 Sgt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Jan. 1, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(162)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

C. J. Candler

2 Lt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex.
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Shidmore
To what time Mar. 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

N. J. Candler

2 Sgt, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Bonar
To what time July 1, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Left sick at Hospital Atlanta Ga. 14 1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. T. Thomas Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

A. J. Candler

2 Sgt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex.
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 1 Year.

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Shidmore
To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Thomas
Copyist.

(6427)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

A. J. Candler

2 Lt., Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. S. Johnson

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. J. Candler

2 Sgt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Bowman Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

Ls | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. J. Chandler

Capt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. J. Cunniffe

Capt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Tyler since Jany. 1st.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Copied. Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Le | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. J. Chandler

Sgt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded sent to Hosp't. May 28/62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 | Texas.

A. J. Candler

2 Sergt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Residence Collin County, Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, 9 Texas Infantry Regiment, consolidated of Cos. I, F, G, B, E, C and D, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. R. M. Board, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 11,* 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss, May 9,* 1865.

* As it appears on the roll.

Number of roll: 140

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

b 9 Tex.

A. J. Landler
Cpt. Co. D, 9 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 1, 1863.

To June 30, 1863.

When paid July 4, 1863.

By whom B. F. Bomar

Amount $34,

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 76

D. L. Blackwell
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 9 Tex

A. E. Candler
Sergt Co. E 9 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mch 1, 1863.

To Apr 30, 1863.

When paid May 18, 1863.

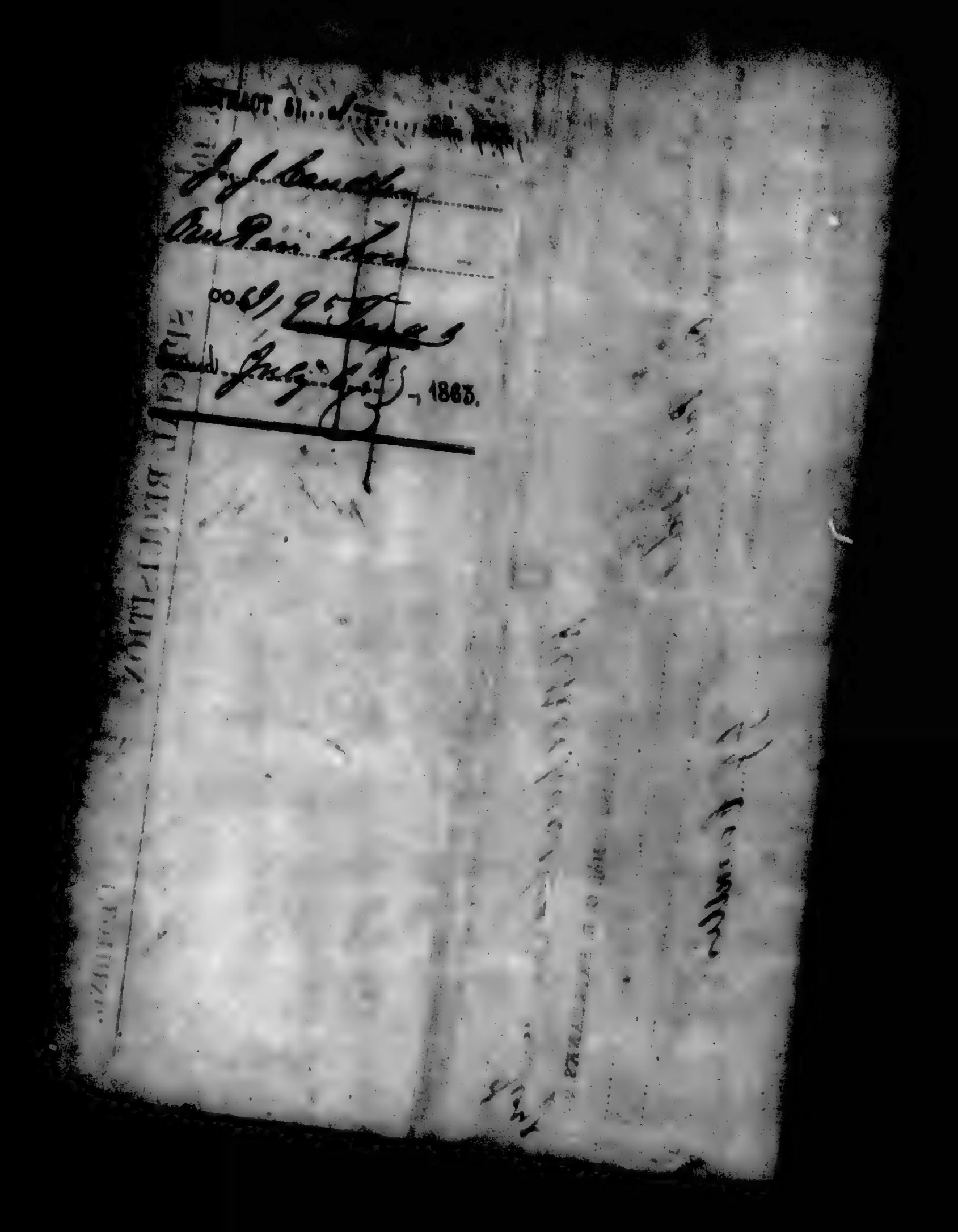
By whom B. F. Bonar

Amount $34

Remarks:

Gen'l. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 71

J. Nelson Capt.



SPECIAL REQUISITION. Clothing.

No. 40.

Requisition from Hospital, Atlanta, Ga. July 3 1863	1 Pr Legs 1 Pr Legs 1 Jacket 1 Jacket 1 Shirt 1 Shirt 1 Pr Drawers 1 Pr Drawers 1 Pr Shoes 1 Pr Shoes 1 Hat 1 Hat 1 Blanket 1 Blanket 1 Overcoat 1 Overcoat 1 Knapsack 1 Knapsack 1 Haversack 1 Haversack 1 Canteen 1 Canteen 1 Cartridge Box 1 Cartridge Box 1 Cap Pouch 1 Cap Pouch 1 Waist Belt 1 Waist Belt 1 Bayonet Scabbard 1 Bayonet Scabbard 1 Gun Sling 1 Gun Sling 1 Gun Worm 1 Gun Worm 1 Tompion 1 Tompion 1 Gun 1 Gun 1 Bundle of Cord

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: W. H. Mechum Lieut & Surg in Chg

Received at ATLANTA, Ga., the 6th day of July, 1863, of Maj. G. R. FAIRBANKS, Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, One Pair Shoes in full of the above Requisition.

J. J. Chandler

[SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT.]

Conner, R. J.

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Conner. R. J.

1

366

Carr. H. B

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4907 8 8 7 1	21
2	4704044 3	22
3	25567 1	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. | Regt. | Ten.

Pvt. B. Carr

Co. A 3 Tenn Regt Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

exchanged near Vicksburg, Miss., July 29, 1864.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 5, 1864.

Where captured Yazoo City on Sunflower River

When captured June 10, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

43 L. C. Brandon

(3555) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

W. P. Lewis

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, Department of the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8, 1864.

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

When captured [illegible], 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

Forwarded [illegible], 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

1; sheet 2.

15th Army Corps.

(Copy.)

(Confederate.)

Pvt Co C 6th Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

exchanged by order of Major General W. T. Sherman, Comdg. Military Division of the Mississippi, at Rough and Ready, Ga., Sept. 19 and 22, 1864.

Roll not dated.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1 sheet

(8326)

267

Carr. J. M

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carr. John

+ 361

Carr. John

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

1st Lieutenant	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50594290	20	
2	5764	21	
3	5996	22	
4	6330	23	
5	6652	24	
6	6968	25	
7	0998	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

J. M. Cain

Lieut, Capt. Harvey Wise's Company,
Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Oct'r, 186 .

Where Bonham Tex

By whom Maj. W. A. Hunley

Period 12 Months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

A. T. Taylor

(956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

1st Cav

1 Lt., Co. K, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. J. T. Bogarth

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J Carr

1 Lt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Carr

1 Lt., Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. Lt. Bozarth

Copyist.

(916)

(Confederate.)

G | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. C. Ussery

1 Lt., Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 6, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(66) Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Texas.)

Texas.

Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: Not elected at the

Remarks: reorganization

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 9th and as Nacor's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(Sgd) H. H. Bozarth Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Wm Carr

1 Lt., Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ____, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ____, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Oct 14, 1861.

Date and cause of vacancy, Reliving at the reorgan ization May 8, 186 .

Name of successor L W Daniel

Remarks: ____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ____

Allsopp

Copyist.

(908)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 8 | Texas.

J. M. Carr,
1st Lt. Co. D. 8. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov. 26, 186 1.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Dropped

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

T. Lay

(926) 5754 Copyist.

POLK PAPERS



In Camps 9th Regt Texas Infantry
May 12th 1862.

Col

I hereby tender my resignation as 1st Asst Surgeon 9th Regt Texas Infantry under former organization, not having been a Candidate nor reelected on the reorganization of the Regt. I have been unable for duty & have been on the Sick list for several weeks ~~by~~ ~~past~~ ~~has been~~ ~~sick~~ by an officer I am not in arrears to the Government in any account.

Very Respy
Your Obt Servt
Peter Cuvin, 1st Asst Surgn 9th Regt

Col
Wm H Young
Comdg 9th Regt Tex Infty

No. 40.—(Vendor's Account K)

Special Requisition.

March 10th 1862

H 21 9th Infantry Texas Reg.
Camp Chelmers
Jackson Miss.

No. 40.–(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

1 Coffin

In which to bury Private J. H. Thompson of Co. "H" 9th Infantry Texas Regiment.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

by Lieut. Private J. H. Thompson

of Capt. W. Chambers Co. Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Lieut. Col. Chalmers

Received at ..., the 10th day of March, 1862, of R. E. Beeson 1st Lieut. ..., Commanding, 9th Inf. Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

John Curtis Co. H. Co H

...ull of the above requisition.

(name illegible)

...ption of articles issued on special requisition and value of same, ... with the accounts, the requisition and on the Muster Rolls ...

Carr. William.

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carr. John.

i 270

Carrol. T. M

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 9 6 0 4	20	
2	6 7 7 4	21	
3	7 0 3 8	22	
4	1 1 2 7	23	
5	5 2 2 6 9 4 5 8	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

T. M. Quinn

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 8, 186 .

Place Clarksville

Remarks: Jd. by Enlistment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. K. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Le | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. M. Learnet

Pvt., Co. H., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 6, 186 .

Place Shiloah

Remarks: Wounded in Right Shoulder

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944)

Lt. T. Bozarth

Comdg.

(Confederate.)

E | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F. M. Carroll

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3, 1862.

Place Corinth Miss

Remarks Discharged

Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Bozarth

(968) Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. Carrol

———, Co. N, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, who returned without arms from the battle field of Shiloh.

List dated ———

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks: ———

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ———

Allbrook

(928) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | Tex

T M Carroll
Pvt Co H 9 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound .....

Nature of wound Seriously .....

Remarks .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 220½, page 217

M C Leonard
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.) Tex.

6 9

T. M. Carroll
Pvt Co. H, 9 Texas

Appears on a **Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Apr 30, 1862

Date of payment Apr 30, 1862

By whom Wm. Harrison

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 71

J. M. Stidham
Co. C
9th Regt
Texas Cav

1 371

Carter. Henry

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50594376	20
2	4484	21
3	4434	22
4	4536	23
5	4609	24
6	4629	25
7	4681	26
8	6585	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Henry Carter
P. Co. H. Maury Regt.
Appears on a Register of Sick in

Overton General Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn.,

March 31, 1862.

Date of admission Feb. 9, 1862.

Complaint

Died

Remarks: , 186 .

Was shown on Co. B rolls admitted Feb 9 62

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 9½, page 6013

W. A. Brinkman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Henry Carter

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Dated Dec 7th, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Bonham

By whom W. A. Stanley

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom W. Shidmore

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: At Chattanooga

Tenn on Parole

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(9422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

H. Carter

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dated Jan. 13, 1863

Where Oct 14, 1861.

By whom Bonham, Texas

Period W. A. Stanley

Last paid:

By whom 12 Months

To what time N. Skidmore

Present or absent July 1, 1862.

Remarks: Absent

Sent to Chattanooga

Tenn Sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1864, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. Curtis

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Bonham, Texas

By whom N. A. Stanley

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom L. H. Hudmore

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to Chattanooga on Parole.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 9 | Tenn

Jas Lawler
Co. [illegible] 9 Regt Tenn

Appears on a List

of Paroled Confederate Prisoners, captured and paroled by the U. S. forces in Kentucky in Sept., Oct., and Nov., last, who have reported to Genl Bragg and were placed in camp at Chattanooga, Tenn. Declared exchanged by Col. Robt Ould by telegram to Maj. Fairbanks, A. A. I. G., Jan. 11, 1863.

List dated Jan 1863, 186

Remarks:

Book mark: S. Lawler Copyist

(652) 4214

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

H. [illegible]

Cpl, Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1st, 1861.

Where Camp Texas

By whom Lt. Hegney

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sent to Chattanooga December 2 for exchange left there without permission and gone to Texas.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Henry Smith

Capt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 11, 1861.
Where Bonham Texas
By whom R. A. Stanley
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Stilmore
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Was Paroled about 15 Oct 1862 and went to Texas and has not yet returned.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(8422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.

H. Curtis

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 .

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where Centreville Texas
By whom W. A. Stanley
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt
To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Paroled about 15 Oct. 1862 sent to Texas

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

D. J. Vaughn
Captain.

(9th)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) TEXAS.

J. C. Cutler

Cpl, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Wounded Dec 17/63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

O. T. Taylor

(8422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Henry Carter

——, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Dubra March 26/62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(566) Lt. H. Bozarth Comdg.

Description Book
Henry Castle
Pris 6 to 76
4th Texas Infty

Chapmansboro Tenn
Dec 27th 1862

I Hereby certify that the bearer Rivers Henry Carter of Co B. of the 9th Texas Infantry Born in the State of Ills Aged Twenty one years five feet ten inches for complexion Blue Eyes Light Hair and By Profession A farmer Was Enlisted By Capt Harry Wise at Bonham Fannin County Texas Dec 1861 to Serve one yer in the C.S.A.

The said Carter Was Last Paid By Capt Henry Stidmare A.C.S. and to include the 3rd day of July 1862 and Was Pay Due Him from the 3rd day of July 1862 to the Present time Which is Due Him Fifty Dollars for Reinlisting He is Indebted to the Confederate States for Clothing Eighteen Dollars

Approved
F. A. Young
Col Comd

Lt Col W. H. Cook Commanding Co, A.
9th Texas Cav

Descriptive Lists
from 1862
4th Brigade
1st Division
P. C. A. of T.
Dec 27th
GEN. POLK

272

Carter. Kinzie

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505959511	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Kinzie Carter

Pvt., Co. H, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 186 1.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Since Mustered, 186 .

Place

Remarks Joined by Enlistment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

1 273

Carter. Lee

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	305935589	20	
2	36491	21	
3	36911	22	
4	37321	23	
5	37655	24	
6	37955	25	
7	38255	26	
8	38555	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

Pvt. { Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Jasper Co Tex Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom Capt Leftwich

Period 2 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. Bellstrain

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's. Texas.

Lee Carter

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 186 /.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom J. A. Lightfoot

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom J. N. Norris

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(8627)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's. Texas.

Lee Carter

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1862.

Where Sulphur Springs Tex

By whom A. J. Leftwich

Period one year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Geo. Leftwich

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organised about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganised May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(over) Captain.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Lee Carter

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Tex

By whom A J Lefturid

Period One year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Jan 1, 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Lu Carter

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs, Tex
By whom J. A. Leftwich
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Kidmore
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Mullaly

Copyist.

(887)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Lee Carter

Sgt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Dallas, Lewisville, Tex

By whom J. A. Lefwich

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kidmore

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Mullaly

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Lee Carter

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom Lt A Leftwich

Period one year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Lee Carter

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom Capt J A Leftwich

Period 12 ms.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Reenlisted

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(982) Copyist.

274

Loathron. A

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Loathron, Amron

275

Carty. John. B

Co. I, 9 (Young's)

Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50594741	20	
2	4803	21	
3	4862	22	
4	4914	23	
5	4963	24	
6	5009	25	
7	5046	26	
8	5053	27	
9	5120	28	
10	6938	29	
11	1076	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. B. Caity

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where Mc Kinney Tex

By whom J J Dickson

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 765

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

John B Carty *

2 Lt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Promoted from Jr 2 Lt to Sr 2 Lt July 15. 1862. Dropped on 4th roll, Co.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. B. Caity

2 Lt, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Dated Jan 16 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt J Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Missing on battle field near Murfreesboro Tenn. Dec 31/62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(687) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John B. Carty

1Lt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 186 1.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. W. Early

1st Lt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 186 1.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Thomas

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. B. Carty

1 Lt., Col, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

C

J. B. Carty

Lt., Co. 2, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 3

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. B. Carty

1 Lt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough since Oct. 18. 1863 by order Genl. Johnston

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

T. A. Graham

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. B. Carty

1st Lt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 65, 186 4,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 1. 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Coleman

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

Co. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. B. Curty

Jr. 2 Lt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Mazey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(868)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J B Early

2 Lt, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala

Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, } _____, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } _____, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } Elected May 8, 1862

Date and cause of vacancy, } Promoted Lt July 10, 1862

Name of successor J H Jenkins

Remarks: _____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

Allen by Copyist.

(468)

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 9 | Texas.

J. B. Carter

1st Lt. Co. E. 9th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Dropped May 25, 1864.

Remarks: S.O. 121.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 453

T. Cary

Captain.

(886)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | Texas.

J. B. Carter

2nd Lt. Co. I. 9th Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 452

T. Bay

(225) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co G Texas

J. B. Carty

1st Lt Co. D. 9th Regt Tex.

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Men belonging to the Department of Ala., Miss. and E. La., who are now in the Trans-Miss. Department.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

By whom detailed

Date of detail , 186 .

With whom

In what capacity

Present whereabouts Bonham Co. Texas

Remarks: Absent without leave

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 9 Texas

J. B. Carty

1st Lt Co. D. 9 Regt Texas Infty

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of Ector's Brigade.

Roster dated Camp near Tuscaloosa Ala

Apr. 28 1864.

Date of commission June 15, 1862.

Remarks: Absent without leave

J. Stunk

Copyist.

(2)

888

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

J. b. Carty

Lt. Co. I, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: missing

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Lillman

Copyist.

( )

1371

Carty, J. B.

Lt.

Co. I, 9 Regt. Tex. Vols.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 168/18

Jul 18 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

J. B. Carty

1st. Lt. Co. I 9th Regt. Tex. Infty

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment ..., 186 .
Date of commission Nov. 15, 1862 .
Remarks: Furloughed.

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

J. B. Carty.

1st. Lieut. Co. I. 9th Tex. Reg. Infty.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment June 15, 1862.
Date of commission ....., 186 .
Remarks:

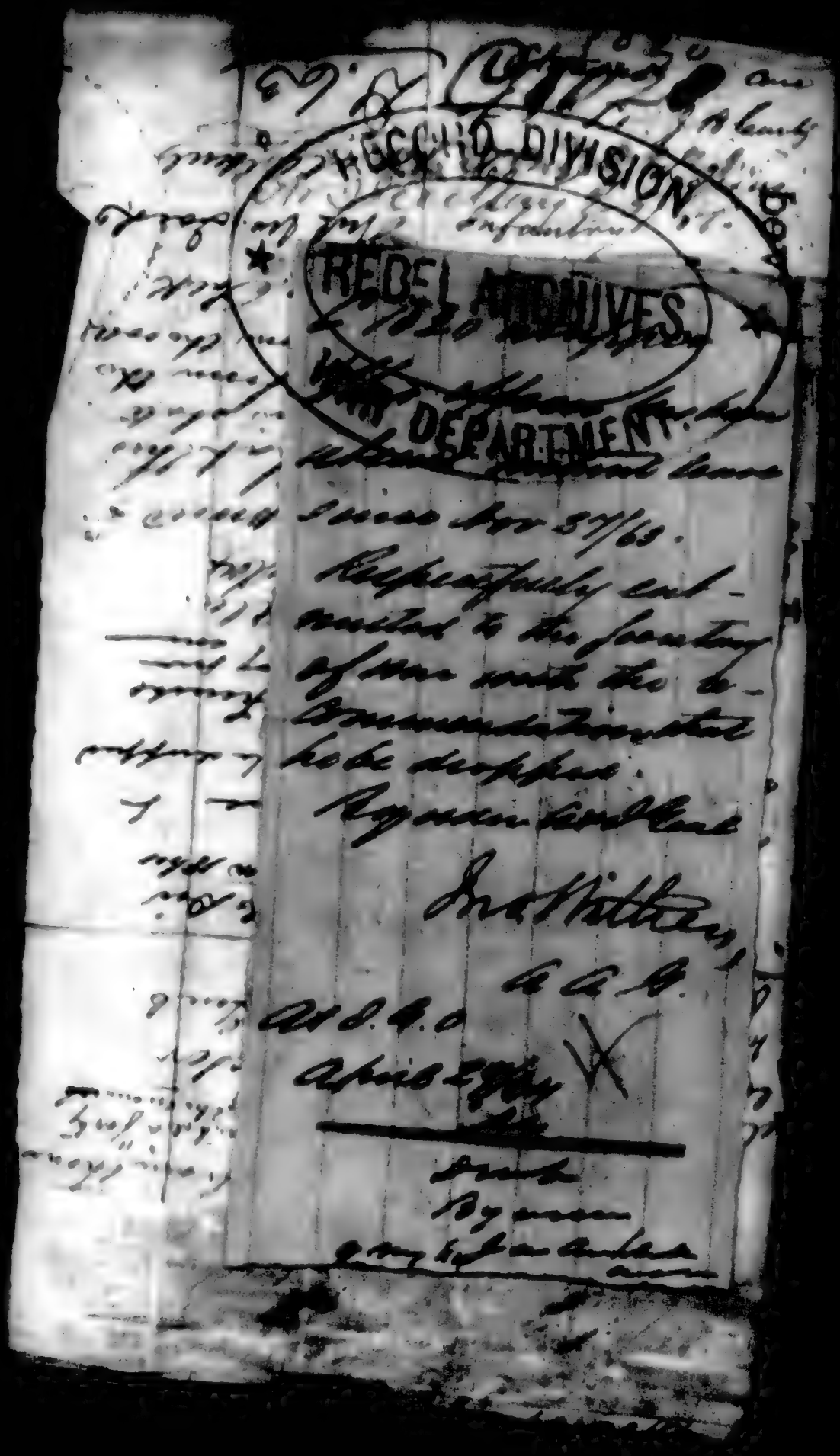
Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

Compiled.

Letters Received

A & I G O


RECORD DIVISION
DEPARTMENT

full statement
as far as I am able to learn there
in this case never granted a "forty
[illegible] but might be [illegible]
lines" I Recommend the R.R. Co
be allowed
from the Walls

No. for Franciscos Dis
Ask for the
Respectfully forwarded
communication must be stopped

S. E. Kendall
Surveyor

Ref. Bro. Simpsonville Alley.
Survey [illegible]
[illegible] forwarded approved
[illegible] recommended that the
[illegible] upon the condition that
[illegible] be changed from the
[illegible] established from the
[illegible]

Burnett

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

VOUCHER NO. 3.

Paid the ... day of .....

1863, ...

..... C. S.

From the ... day of .....

1863, to the ... day of 1863

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount ..... $

FORM NO. 3.—(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America, To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT and EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself, [illegible]									
For..... year's service,	May 31 1863	Dec 31 1863	1	00	40	00	40	00	
Forage for..... horses,									
							40	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for commutation five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] 1863 to the [illegible] day of May, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this [illegible] day of Dec 63, 186[illegible], the sum of [illegible] being the account in full to that date.

Pay,	$	[illegible]
To.....year's service,		[illegible]
Forage for.....horses,		[illegible]
Amount,	$	[illegible]

[Signature Illegible]

Voucher No 324
Paid 22 Jan 1863
J. B. Canty
1st Lt 9th Tenn Regt
From 1st Mar 1862
To 1 Jan 1863

Amt 173.00

Form No. 3.--Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America.

To John B. Canty 1st Lt

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months	Days	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cents.	Amount. Dolls.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—				15	60		40	00	
For mg'd.	2d Lt Nov 1/62	Nov 15/62		15	60		40	00	
	1st Lt Nov 15/62	Jan 1/63	1	15	90		133	00	
							175	00	
For ...	...	...							
For ...	...	...							

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain Lt Comp 1st Lt and to the

day of November 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt James Quartermaster C. S. A., this

day of January 1863, the sum of

$ 175.00 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay $ 175-00

Forage

Amount $ 175,00

John B. Canty
1st Lt Lee (I)
9th Reg Tex Inft

Voucher No. 57

Paid [illegible] day of Oct 186

[illegible]

[illegible] C. S.

From the 2 day of Oct 186

To the 2 day of Oct 186

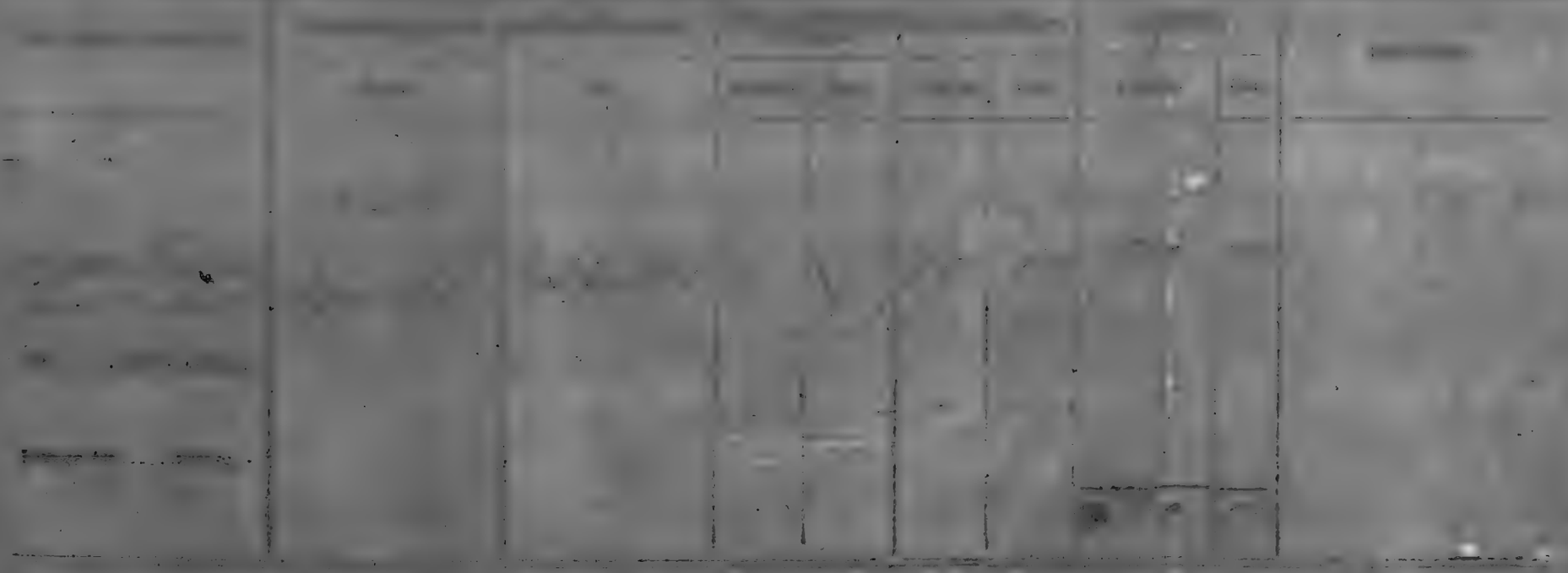
Pay, - - $ 90 00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 90 00

9-Sept

The Confederate States of America.



I solemnly swear (or affirm) that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or commutation money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and intelligently discharged the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in account with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. [illegible], and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863, the sum of [illegible] Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - $ 40 00

Forage,

Amount. $40.00

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Castleur. J. C

Co. K, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Castleur. J. C.

277

Castier, J. C

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50595173	26	
2	5258	27	
3	5859	28	
4	5410	29	
5	5481	30	
6	5545	31	
7	5606	32	
8	5660	33	
9	5717	34	
10	44247591	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. C. Casbeer

Pvt., { Capt. Miles A. Dillard's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Sept, 1861.

Where Dillets Prairie

By whom M A Dillard

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(26) J. B. Hyatt Captain

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. C. Casbier

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Tex

By whom Lt Col M A Dillard

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Maj Norris

To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Camp

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(987) J. B. Hyatt Captain.

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

J. C. Casbier

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 186 .
Where Lauder Co. Tex
By whom M. A. Dillard
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom G. Deshield
To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. C. Casbier

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 186 .

Where Lamar Co Texas

By whom Capt. M. A. Dillard

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Jany 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Comptn.

(8427)

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

J. C. Casbier

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co. Tex
By whom Capt M A Dillard
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Mar 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

J. C. Casbier

Pvt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt Mat Dillard
Period 12 Mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Mar 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Left sick at Brandon Miss May 20/63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

J. C. Casbier

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt M. A. Dillard
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(982)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's. | Texas.

J. C. Cashier

Pvt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co Texas
By whom Capt Mat Dillard
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to Hospt Aug 10/63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 6, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(over)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. C. Casbier

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 5, 1864

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. B. Hyatt Captain

(942)

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 9 Texas

J. C. Casey

Pvt Co K 9th Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital,
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint Febris Int. Quot.

Admitted Nov 10, 1864.

Returned to duty Dec 9, 1864.

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Sent to General Hospital ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks:

No. 3061

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 298, page 206

J Funk

(632) 2228 Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.

J. C. Casebier

Private, Co. K, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Residence Lamar Co. Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, 9 Texas Infantry Regiment, consolidated from Cos. A, H and K, Confederate States Army, commanded by 2d Lt. J. H. Jenkins, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss, May 11, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 11, 1865.

Number of men:
120
Comp.

W. E. King
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

J. C. Casheer

Co. K, 9 Texas.

ppears on a RECEIPT ROLL

r clothing.

4 Qr , 186 3.

r

te of issue Oct. 24 , 186 3.

ignature X

emarks:

1097

oll No. Till

Castur. J. C

Co. L, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Privati

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with (

Castier. J. C.

.274.

Castlebery. W. T.

Co. B, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Castleberry. W. T.

250

Castleberry. W. P.

Co. 3, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Castleberry. W. T.

X 261

Castleberry. N. 7

Co. B., 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50591786	20	
2	1904	21	
3	6998	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible] Castleman

[illegible], { Capt. Smith Ragsdale's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] Camp Lamar Co.

[illegible] 1, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible] 26, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible] Texas

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible] Potts

(356) Copyist.

(Confederate)

9 Texas.

(Young's)

6

A. Quillary

Corpl, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Fredericksburg

By whom Capt Dugdale

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Powell

To what time Discharge, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 1862 Disability July 1, 62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. R. Porter Copyist.

(9429)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Lt. P. Castleberry

Corp., Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 8, 1862.

Place Tupelo, Miss.

Remarks: Discharged. Disability.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. N. B. Bozarth Capt.

(644)

RECORD DIVISION

Original Estimate
of Geo. H. Chamberlain
Cost of Horse duty.

Paid 9 July 1862

from 30 May 1862
To 8 July 1862

Amt Paid $ 166 83
/100



The Confederate States of America
(Corpl. N. Shaftesbury
Gth Texas Infantry)

To
1861

	$	cts
Pay from the 20th day of April 1862 to the 19th day May 1862 being 1 day as per Muster Roll	1	33
Pay from the 19th day of May 1862 to the 8th day of July 1862 being one month and twenty one days as per act of Congress	22	00
Pay for Traveling from Tyler to Mississippi, Miles of Direct Route 60 Miles per Mile of Travel by the Most Usual Route 600 Miles at Two cents per Mile	60	00
Non Labouring Not Drawn	18	00
	$106	33

Rec'd of P. O. Stovall Capt & A. A. G. Texas Cav. Brig. 1862 one hundred & six and 33/100 Dollars in full of the above account

Pay	$	28 33
Traveling		60 00
Rations		18 00
	$	106 33

Wm. J. Shaftesbury his Mark

FORM 4.

CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE

of [illegible]



FORM No. 4.

Certificate to be Given a Soldier at the Time of His Discharge.

I Certify, That the within named ..... a ..... of Captain ..... company (.....) of the ..... regiment of ....., born in ....., in the State of ....., aged ..... years, ... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by profession a ....., was enlisted by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., eighteen hundred and ....., to serve for ..... year, and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of .....

The said ..... was last paid by Paymaster ....., to include the ..... day of ....., eighteen hundred and ....., and has pay due from that time to the present date :

There is due to him ..... dollars retained pay.

There is due to him ..... dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States ..... dollars, on account of extra clothing, &c.

He is indebted to ....., laundress at ....., ... dollars.

The contract price of the ration at ..... is ..... cents.

Given in duplicate at ....., this ..... day of ....., 186-

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—When a soldier transfers his certificates, the transfers must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer, when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

352

Barnes. J. H.

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barnes John H.

Cavness. J. H

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cavinss. John. H.

x 254

Cavness. John. H.

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059	3900	21
2		3968	22
3		4021	23
4		4069	24
5		4111	25
6		4155	26
7		4196	27
8		4235	28
9		6230	29
10		6564	30
11		6760	31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Caviness

Pvt.

Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Texas Dec. 1. , 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26. , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8. , 186 .

Where Tarrent

By whom Joseph a. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Carp

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Colin Campbell

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: absent

Remarks: Left sick Paris Texas by order of S. B. Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

S. Cay

Copyist.

(987)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John Caruess

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 1, 186 .
Where Tarrent, Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Dashiell
To what time Sept. 1., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at Paris, Texas, by order of S. B. Maxey Jan. 5. 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Cay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John Caviness

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom None
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: absent
Remarks: Left sick in Paris, Texas, Jan. 5. '62, by order of Col. Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Cain

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Caviness

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 1 Yr.

Last paid:
By whom Not paid
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: At Mi Paris, Texas,
sick Jan 5. 62, by order
Col. Harvey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. Caul

Copyist.

(9357)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. H. Caviness,

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom Capt J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom Not paid
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Assigned to duty
in Burnett's Battalion.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ____

J. Caul

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

John F. Cavness

Cpt. 4

....., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on See Carriage AA

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where Tarrant, Texas,

By whom Capt S. A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom Not paid

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Assigned to duty Burnett Battalion.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

Sloan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. F. Caviness

Lieut., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom Capt. C. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom Not paid
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Assigned to duty
Burnett's Battalion.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Caul

(968) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ie | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. He. Cavaness

Sust., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(968)

Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Cousins

, Co. G., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Paris, Texas, Jany. 8, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F. Cavinessi

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Paris Jan 1 by order Col. S. B. Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(864) Lt. H. Bozarth Capt'n.

Cavness. John

Co. G, 9th (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cavinss. John. H.

X 256

Chaddick, G. W.

Co. D., 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059 7711	20
2	7706	21
3	7766	22
4	7982	23
5	7975	24
6	8022	25
7	8064	26
8	8105	27
9	8146	28
10	4424 7647	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

V

G. W. Chadwick

Pvt. { Capt. James H McReynolds' Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Ryan Lamar Co Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where Daingerfield Tex.

By whom Lt Col Benson.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 80 Miles.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Kendall Capt.

(956)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. M. Chaddick,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Daingerfield Tex.

By whom Capt W. E. Beeson.

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Hudmore,

To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Harris Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. M. Chaddick.

Pvt., Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

dated Jany 20 1863,

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Dainger fields.

By whom Reeson.

Period 12 Mos,

Last paid:

By whom Dashiell.

To what time Sept 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

J. W. C. Haddick

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 1861.
Where Dangerfield Tex.
By whom Capt Benson.
Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore.
To what time Jany 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hoar, Asst.
Copyist.

(over)

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.

G. M. Craddick,
1st ..., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 1861.
Where Longfield Tex.
By whom Capt Wm E Beeson.
Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore.
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott
Captain.

(867)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. M. Chaddick

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 1861.
Where Sanguinella Tex.
By whom Capt W. E. Bryson.
Period 12 Months.

Last paid:
By whom Capt S. Widmon.
To what time Mch 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks. Sent to Gen Hospl Brandon Miss May 12. 1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hardcastle
Captain.

(over)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. M. Chadick,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where Sugarfield Tex.

By whom Capt W. E. Beeson.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore.

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W Hardcastle

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

G. M. Chaddick,

Capt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 1861.
Where Dangerfield Titus Co Texas
By whom Capt W. A. Beavers.
Period 12 months.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore.
To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Mabry's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Hoar, Jr. Capt.

(937)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

G. M. Chaddick.

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present,

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

W. H. H. Scott,

(Sig.) Captain.

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.

J. M. Craddick

Private, Co. D, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Residence Jackson County, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, 9 Texas Infantry Regiment, consolidated of Cos. I, F, G, B, E, C and D, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. R. M. Board, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 11,* 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss, May 9,* 1865.

* As it appears on the roll.

Number of roll:

140

(9884)

W. H. King Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

G. M. Caddock

Pvt. Co. ~, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks: slightly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Lillian

( ) Copyist.

1371

Schadwick. G. M

Co. D., 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schaddick. G. M.

1

Chaffin. J. R

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 9 2 2 4 6	20	
2	2 3 6 2	21	
3	7 0 0 7	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt. | Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Clark near Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Sherman

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[signature] Copyist.

(956)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

J. F. Crispin

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 62, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where Sherman Texas

By whom Capt W. C. Young

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kittrell

To what time Oct 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 4/62 at Tupelo, Miss by reason of Surgeons Certificate

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Adams
Captain.

(887)

(Confederate.)

le | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. R. Chaffin

Asst., Co. 6, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 4, 1862.

Place Tupelo Miss

Remarks: Discharged

Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(844)

6-229

A. G. O.

Richmond Sept: 25th/62

Respectfully returned to Adt.
Genl. 1st Regiment for date
of discharge. By command
of the Secretary of War.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

6-229

Certificate of Disability
of
Private J. R. Chaffin
of Company B 18th Texas Infty

Approved & forwarded
L. H. Eby Surg 18th
Co 6 Maxey's Bgde Tex Inf

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

W. H. Young
Col Comdg

Approved
Jos. B. Cheatham
Maj Genl Comdg

It the undersigned
be discharged
By Genl. Bragg
Sept 25th 62

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Private L. F. Ely of Capt J. T. Ely Co'e of the Sixth Regiment of Texas Infantry was enlisted by Capt. W. T. Young of the 9th Regiment of Texas Infantry at Sherman Grayson Co Texas On the 4 day of October 1861 to serve one year he was born in the State of Tennessee is 26 years of age five feet nine Inches high fair complexion eyes and light hair by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last Six Months Said Soldier has been unfit for duty from reason of Chronic Diarrhoea. General Debility and Mental Derangement

Witness my hand

Near Tyler Smith Co Texas

July 4th 1862

L. F. Ely Capt Co'e
9th Regt Texas Infantry

1

Chaffin. J. M.

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50592247	20	
2	2324	21	
3	2417	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. C. Coffin

Pvt. | Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Harrison Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Sherman

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. C. Coffin
Copyist.

(866)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

T. C. Chaffin

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Sherman, Texas
By whom Capt W. K. Young
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skinner
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Harris
Captain.

(9)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Clayton

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Not dated

Enlisted:
When Oct 2, 1862.
Where Shreveport
By whom Capt Young
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Parkhill
To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Killed in battle of Murfreesboro Tenn December 31. 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(9427)

(CONFEDERATE.)

G G

T. M. Graffin

Pvt. Co. C, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Copyist.

( )

Thomas W. Hopkins
Pr Ealps
Q. J. Geo

James Hopkins	
22 June 22, 1868	
Ea. Q.	Judgment for Plff Costs

State of Georgia } I S. Bostick Clerk of the County Court
County of Gwinnett } of Said County Do hereby Certify That one
James Hall Gibbons is and Acting Justice of the Peace
in and for Said County and in full Faith and Credit
is to Testimony whereof I hereunto Set my hand and
Impress the Seal of my Office on this 18th day
of April A.D. 1868

S. Bostick Clerk
By J.F. Bostick Dpty

State of Texas }
County of Grayson } Before me a Justice of the
Peace. personally appeared
James Chafin who made oath on the Holy
Evangelist of Almighty God that he is the
Father of Thos. M. Chafin deceased late a
Corpl Co. G 9th Regiment of Texas Infantry Confd
who that his said Son died without leaving
Widow. Child or children and he is therefore
entitled to the arrears of pay. &c. due him
may be due him from the Confederate States
who also appeared at the same time
B. H. Bradley Witness who made
oath as aforesaid that he knows the said
Father and knew the Son. and the facts
known to by him are true. and he is also=

James Chafin

B. H. Bradley

Sworn to and subscribed
before me. at Shermon
Grayson County Texas
April the 8th 1865

Jno F. Fitzgibbon Justice Peace

Chambers. J. C

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50593901	20	
2	4023	21	
3	4070	22	
4	4117	23	
5	4156	24	
6	4197	25	
7	4216	26	
8	6566	27	
9	6670	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

J. C. Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Fannin Co. Texas Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Tarrant

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

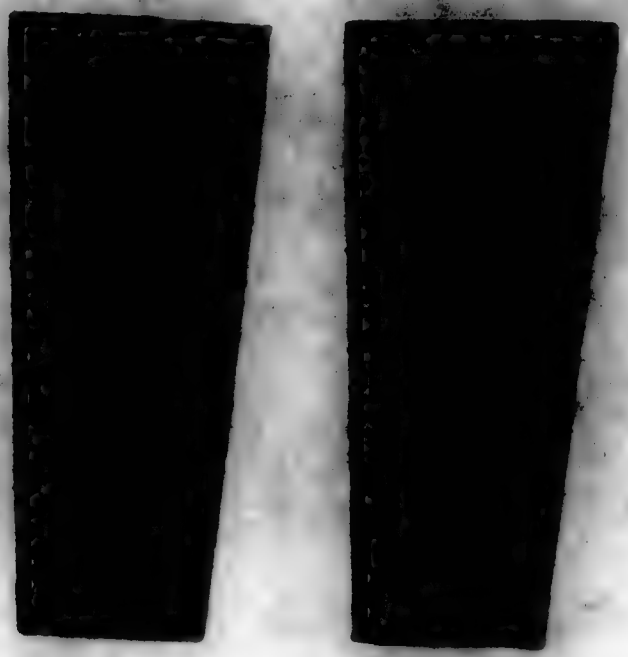
(656)

Copyist.

(642)

Copyist.

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

C. C. Chambers

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Fust, Tarrant Co. Texas. Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 186 .

Where Tarrant

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. L. Chambers

Pvt.

, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 1, , 186 .

Where Paris, Texas,

By whom J. A. Moore

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Dashiell

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left at Memphis Hospl. crippled by collision cars Feb. 62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Carf

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. C. Chambers

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom J. A. Groom
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom None
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at Memphis, Feb. 5. '62, by order of Col. Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Caw

(8427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.

(Young's.)

C

J. C. Chambers

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom Confed
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent absent
Remarks: left in Memphis
Oct 16, Feb. 9. 62, by
order Col. Maxey

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J Cain

Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate)

6 — 9 (Young's.) — Texas.

C. C. Saunders

Capt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: Oct. 1, 1861.

When

Where Tarrant Texas,

By whom Capt. J. A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom Not paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: In Texas unfit for duty

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Bass

Copyist.

(9427)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C. C. Campbell

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept, 1861.
Where Camp Texas,
By whom Capt J. R. Young
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Richburg
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Joined Texas Regt
for duty.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Ford

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. E. Chambers

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 1, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas.
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom Not paid
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent absent
Remarks: In Texas unfit for duty.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Mabry's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Carf

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

C

J. C. Chambliss

_____, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left in Memphis Hospital from wounds received in action (over)

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

MAR 1 5.
1912.

of Carr near Little Rock Ark.
Feb. 5, 1912.

(Confederate.)

16 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F. G. Chandler

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Memphis Feb. 9 by order Col. Maxey.

The 9th (also known as the 9th and 16 Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(940)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of Sick in

Overton General Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn.,

Date of admission , 1862.

Complaint

Died , 1862.

Remarks:

, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 91, page 6

(Sig.)

Copyist.

241

Chambers. J. G

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chambers. J. C.

292

Chambliss. John. A

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chambliss. John

293

Chambliss. John.

Co. a, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10159136 1	20	
2	1424	21	
3	1482	22	
4	1533	23	
5	1543	24	
6	1633	25	
7	1680	26	
8	1723	27	
9	6022	28	
10	7131	29	
11	46577266	30	
12	45856560	31	
13	52504	32	
14	91094 3	33	
15	46478 2	34	
16	47571	35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also U.S.A.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. A. Chambliss

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 4, 1862.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Maj Norris
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G G New

(5417) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. A. Chambless

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashiell
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G C Wall

(5427) Copyist.

(Confederate)

9 (Young's) Texas.

E. J. Lehmanbles

Enl ..., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb ,

Enlisted:

When Sept 2nd 62

Where Sept 2nd 62

By whom Capt Skidmore

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore to Dec 31 1862

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment, Texas Infantry, appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, by authority from the Secretary of War, and it was re-enlisted May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Roll

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's) Texas.

J a Shambless

Capt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shedmore

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name called from col Names

Present at J a Shambliss

x at home sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G B Wash

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

L 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J A Chambliss

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 4, 1862.
Where Paris Texas
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. C. Wort

(9422) Copyist.

Confederate

6 9 (Young's.) Texas.

La Chambless

Pt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Paris Ex

By whom Capt Chelton

Period 1/2 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Hudnall

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks Sick at Brownsville Ga since Aug 2

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G L West

Copyist.

(6627)

(Confederate.)

6 9 (Young's) Texas.

J. A. Chambless

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan -, 1862.

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time June 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at Brownsville Ga since Aug 27, 63.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G 6 Vol.

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's) | Texas.

J. D. Chambers

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

G. L. Watt

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Josiah Chamblissd

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 4, 186 .

Place Paris

Remarks: Jd. by Enlistment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Co

J. A. Chamblis

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——————, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed as Brig. Teamster May 28, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

9th

Confederate.

9 Texas

Jno. A. Chambless
Pvt. Co. A. 9 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1864.

Where captured Nashville. Tenn.

When captured Dec. 15 . 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 387; sheet 2

(2788) B. J. S. Thurber
Copyist

(Confederate.)

C 9 Tex.

John M. Chambles
Pvt. Co. A - 7 Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during the five days ending Jan. 5, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 6, 1865.

Where captured

When captured

Where from Huntsville, Texas , 186 .

Remarks:

182; sheet 12

(8005)

A. A. Vard
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 9 Inf

John A Chambless
Lt Col A 9 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received January 1, 1865.
Where captured Nashville Tenn
Date when captured Dec 15, 1864.
Date when discharged January 6, 1865.
Where sent Camp Chase
Remarks, charges, &c.: Nashville

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 8; page 46

J. Bullard
Captain.

(930)

(Confederate.)

C. I Tex

John H Chambers
Pvt Co H 9th Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Chase, O., Jan'y 4, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 4, 1865.

Where captured Nashville Tenn.

When captured Dec 15, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:
340; sheet 4

L E McLaughlin
Sergt.

(986)

(Confederate.)

Co. Tex

Jno. J. Chambless

Pvt. Co A 2 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville, Ky., Jan. 6, 1865.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Where captured Nashville Tenn

When captured Dec 15, 1864

Remarks Rec'd from Louisville Ky Jan 6 1865

107

L. Murdock

Capt.

(6296)

(Confederate.)

Co. I 4 Ga.

Pvt. Wm. Chandler

Ent. Co. & Reg't. Cav. Infy

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted at Camp Chase, Ohio, in U. S. service, and transferred to Chicago, Ill., March 20, 1865.

Roll dated Post Hotel

....., 186 .

Where captured Parker Co, Tenn

When captured Dec 16, 1864.

Remarks: Transferred to Chicago, Ill, March 20, 1865

192

(8306)

A. Abell
Capt.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

Book Mark

C. 9th Cav. Tex.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 2 Reg't Texas Vol

Complaint [illegible]

Admitted [illegible] 20, 1865,

To [illegible] Hosp.

Camp Cleburne, Columbus, Chit,

Ret'd to duty , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd ~~from service~~ [illegible], 1865.

Sent to G. H. , 18 .

On furlough , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Remarks:

Chit Reg. No. 209; Hos. No. 193; Page 24

[illegible]

(206) Copyist.

294

Chandler. A. J

Co. I, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

...ds filed with

Chandler. A. J.

295

Chandler, Thomas H

Co. I, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059 4745	20	
2	4507	21	
3	4866	22	
4	4919	23	
5	4995	24	
6	4652 6971	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Thos. H. Chandler

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Dickson Capt.

(656)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Thos H. Chandler

3 Lgt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Norris
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed 3d Lgt. from private August 12. 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Thos. H. Chandler.

3 Lt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Dated Jan. 16 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Pinckney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dashiell

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent: Not stated

Remarks: Wounded & left on battle field near Murfreesboro Tenn. Dec 31. 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. H. Chandler

3 Sgt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Dashiell
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded and prisoner Battle Murfreesboro Dec 31. '62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Thos H. Chandler

3 Sgt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom Capt J. J Dickson
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Deshield
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Wounded at Murfreesboro Dec 31. 62 & died enemy

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Capt.

(982)

(Confederate.)

C. S. Inf.

James E. Chandler.
Sergt. Co. "I" 1st Regt. Texas.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured , 186 .
Where captured Stone's River.
By whom captured
When paroled , 186 .
To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 74
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

Copyist.

(639)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

T. H. Chandler

Sgt. Co. I, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a List
of casualties, in the 1st Division,
P. C. A. T., at the battle before
Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: severely wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Copyist.

( )

1571

296

Chapin. In. J.

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50592248	13
2	2310	14
3	2369	15
4	2423	16
5	2475	17
6	2526	18
7	2585	19
8	2628	20
9	2669	21
10		22
11		23
12		24
13		25
14		26
15		27
16		28
17		29
18		30
19		31
20		32

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

4

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E. O. Chapin

Pvt., Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Harrison Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Shreveport

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. J. Chapin

1 Sergt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Sherman Texas
By whom Capt W. C. Young
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skinnore
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
Captain.

(9)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

M. J. Chapin

1 Sergt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Shuman Bryan Tex
By whom Capt W. H. Young
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Duckett
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Watrous
Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

10 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

M. L. Chapin

1 Sgt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Staunton Va
By whom Capt W. H. Young
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Whatley
Captain.

(3429)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Mc. J. Osborn

1 Serg't, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Sherman, Texas

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. K. Skidmore

To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

M. N. Watkins

1 Sgt, Co. 6, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Sherman, Texas
By whom W. H. Young
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Harris
Copyist.

(9)

(Confederate.)

	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

H. H. Chapin

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Sherman Texas
By whom Capt W. H. Young
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Capt J. H. Skinner
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Norris

Copyist.

(9)

(Confederate.)

6	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

W. A. Chapin

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted: Oct 1, 186/.

When

Where Shreveport, Texas

By whom Capt W. A. Young

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shriemore

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present wounded

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

U. S. Chapin

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Harris

(982) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C Y Texas

M. L. Chandler

Pvt Co C 4 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint Debilitas

Admitted Feb 1, 1864.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 145.

J. Millard
Copyist.

(835) 4891

I Certify that the Descriptive List upon which the within payment was made, was [illegible] to the prescribed form, dated and subscribed by the officer commanding the Company; that the [illegible] Company was given; and that no money was paid except that certified by the officer, [illegible] from the records of the Company.

.....

Major and Pay Quartermaster.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[illegible] Dr.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Amount Paid 11 11

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on ... Nov 2 ... Chapin ...

..... Descriptive List

..... Captain and A. Q. M.

Received at Demopolis Ala this 2nd day of November, 1864 from

Maj W. L. Butler, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Sixty Dise Dollars and Cents,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness: J. L. Barnes

[illegible] M. J. C. Chapin

x 247

Chapman. B. P.

Co. D, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576173	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 7 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. L. Chapman

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 10, 186 .

Place Iuka, Miss.

Remarks: Transferred from the 7th Regt. Texas Infty by order of Genl. A. S. Johnson.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. H. Bozarth Capt.

(2660)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

B. Chapman

Pvt. Co. D, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks: slightly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Gilbreath

( ) Copyist.

328

Chenworth. J

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chenowith. John. H

x 399

Chenoweth. John H.

Co. G, 9 (Young's)

Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059868	21
2	6379	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Extra Marks: _____

See also _____

Chenchnell - J.

~~9 Inf Young's~~

Co. G. 4th Texas Reg't

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1999 page 12

Died

Dated - Oct. 5 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John W. Chenoweth,

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co., Texas. Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Tarrant.

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 6, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. Carr

(Signature)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. C. Chenoweth

Capt., Co. G., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 27, 186 .

Place Luka, Miss.

Remarks: Transferred to Genl. Maxey's Brigade As Com. Sergt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(5140) W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

300

Cherry. David

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15059 / 22500	20
2	/ 23225	21
3	23681	22
4	24336	23
5	24886	24
6	25386	25
7	25854	26
8	26277	27
9	26668	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Cherry, David
Pvt. Co. C.
9th Tex.

Relieved from duty Capt. J.D. Hill

Spec. Field Or. #119 / 5- Hood
Hq. Army Tenn
In the field.
Sept. 28, 1864

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Comr of Pensions
(Source of communication.)

David Chatry
(Name) (Company.)
Capt, Co. 6, 9th Regt Tex Inf.
Enl. Oct 4/61, Sherman. Tex.
Shown present on M/R
dates April 5, 1864, latest
on file.
No trace of any records found.
6-28-'15. F. D. T.
11/15 WOR
DEB

Notes:
Nothing additional found. Harley 2d
2nd

June 26, 1918.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions, State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that Burk Chesney, Company G, 7th (Turner's) Regiment Texas Infantry, C. S. A. was placed on the Pension Roll dated April 8, 1903 [illegible] October 4, 1902. [illegible] Roll [illegible]. In the [illegible] Letter record of [illegible]

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.
[illegible]

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

David Cheney

Pvt., { Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Hamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 186 .

Where Sherman

By whom W. H. Young

Period 2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

(956)

(Confederate)

6 | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

David Ottery

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Sherman, Texas
By whom Capt W. H. Young
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skinmore
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. [illegible]
Captain.

(987)

(Confederate.)

6 — 9 (Young's.) — Texas.

D. Cherry

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Shermans, Tex

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dashell

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Wounded in battle of Murfreesboro December 31/62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Pvt. O'Henry

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Shreveport, La.

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dashiell

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded in battle Murfreesboro Dec 31/63.

Last on Roll

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F. Cherry

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Sherman, Texas
By whom Capt W. P. Young
Period 12 m

Last paid:
By whom Capt B. F. Bonner
To what time Mch 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris
(over) Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

David C. Gray

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Shreveport Texas
By whom W. H. Young
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. G. Bourne
Capt.

(969)

(Confederate.)

6	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

David Cherry

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Sherman, Texas

By whom Capt W. R. Young

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. R. Skinner

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Extra daily duty

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Tolbert

(925) Captain.

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

David Sherry

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 4, 1861.
Where Sherman, Texas
By whom Capt W.H. Young
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Extra duty

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. T. Norris
Copyist.

(967)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

David Cleary

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

By whom ____

Period ____

Last paid:

By whom ____

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra or daily duty since June 16. 1863 In charge of the Sick Over Train by order of Genl Bonnet

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ____

J. Norris

Captain

(562)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

D. Cherry

Pvt. Co. C, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a List of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: slightly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Copyist.

( )

1371

301

Cherry. F. M.

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sr 2nd Lieut | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 9 2 2 6	21
2	0 9 7 8	22
3	5 8 8 4	23
4	5 9 7 8	24
5	6 3 1 7	25
6	6 6 3 7	26
7	6 9 5 9	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E. H. Maxey

2 Lieut. 1st | Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Kaufman Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 186 .

Where Sherman

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J M Cherry

2 Lt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala

Mar 31, 1864

Date of entry or muster into State service, _____, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, _____, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Oct 4 1861.

Date and cause of vacancy, Relieves at the Reorganization May 8, 186 .

Name of successor W D Beavers

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(687) Allcroft Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

F. M. Cherry

2 Lt., Co. 6, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 186/.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Station

Remarks: Sick at Home.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(9)

(Confederate.)

Co.	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

F. M. Cherry

3 Lt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Station

Remarks: Sick in Grayson Co.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Henry's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. Ker. Bozarth

(968) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

F M Cherry

2 Lt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

R. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Terry's)	Texas.

F. M. C. Merry

1 Lt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organisation named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(Sig.) H. H. Bozarth Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F. M. Cherry

2nd Lt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks: Not selected at the reorganization.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——————, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

R. St. Bozarth

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 8 | Texas.

F. M. Cherry

2d Lt. Co. C. 8 Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov. 26, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } dropped

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

T. Bay

(326) Copyist.

No 335 —

Requisition for
Stationary Co
(C) 4th Texas Inf

Requisition for Stationary for Company (C)
2nd Regiment of Texas Infantry Stationed at Corinth Miss
for the quater commencing on the 1st day of April 1862
and Ending on the 30th June 1862

	2 qrs Letter Paper	2 " Cap "	2 " Bottle Ink	Camel Hair Pencils	Steel Pens	1 Box Wafers	2 Ruling Pads
1/12	1/12		1		12	1	2

I Certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have not drawn Stationary for any part of the time specified

F. A. Cherry 2nd Lieut
Commanding Company "C"

Received Corinth Miss April 25th 1862
of Wm M Harrison Quarter Master in
full of the above

F. A. Cherry 2nd Lieut
Commanding Company "C"

+ 302

Cherry. J. T

Co. D., 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059	2714	20
2		6183	21
3		7008	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)
9
(Texas) | Texas.

Co. G. J. Cherry's

Capt. | Capt. James H. McKeyhalde's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas, Dec 1, 1861.

Mustered in to date Co Tex, Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5 1861.

Where Springfield Tex.

By whom Lt Col Benson.

Period 12 Mos. 80 miles.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry
The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Ross Clerk Comp.

(1861)

(Confederate.)

Le | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. T. Cherry

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

9th

(Confederate.)

Ala | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. J. Cherry

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 26, 1862.

Place Corinth, Miss.

Remarks: Discharged Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(Sig.) M. St. Bozarth

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 9 | Texas

J. T Cherry
Pvt. Co. D 9 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge May 26, 1862.
Date of payment May 26, 1862.
By whom J. N. Norris
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 69

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

Cherry. J. J.

Co. D., 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

J. J.

Cherry

Cherry. J. J.

Co. D., 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cherry. J. J.

304

Childress. John

Co. C, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50592249	20	
2	2325	21	
3	2418	22	
4	6161	23	
5	6506	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

Pvt. John Childress, { Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Texas Dec 1, 186/.

Muster-in to date Sept Nov 26, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled: When Oct 1, 186

Where Sherman

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 6th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: J. Childress Comptr.

(856)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

John Childress

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Sherman, Texas

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

6 | Wilcox

Pvt, Co. 6, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Not dated Oct 4, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Upton

To what time 12 mo

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Died at Galveston Nov 22 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Upton Capt.

(over)

(Confederate.)

Co.	9 (Young's.)	Texas.
Le		

J. Knildress

Pvt., Co. Le, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to wait on sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

H. H. Bozarth

(944) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

John C. Childress

_____, Co. 6, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

_____

Station _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

_____

_____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left to attend sick at Iuka March 24.

The 9th (also known as the 9th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 9 Inf

John Childress

Pvt. Co. H. 9 Regt Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed ..... , 186 3.

No. 3215

Amount $6.00

Settlement .....

Remarks: .....

Gen'l. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 106

Mc. Gallade

Copyist.

Childress, John
Pvt. Co. G 9th Tex. Inf.

Touch: No: 32.

Abstr: of Expenditures 1st Jr: 1862

John Childress.

$3 00/100

Paid Board the 11th 1862.

Boston

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
ARCHIVES

The Confd States

To John Childress, Priv. Mascy's Regt. Texas Infty. Dr.

1862. March 11th	For Commutation of rations, while en route to join his Compy. from Little Rock, Ark's. to Memphis Tenn. from the 11th to the 14th of March 1862. — (4) four days at 75 cents per day	$ 3 00

I certify, that the above account is correct, — that the commutation was made by my order and that it was necessary for the Public Service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind. —

John Kirkwood
Surgon attending Hospital

Received at Little Rock, Ark's. March 11th 1862, from Captain Thomas Taylor, A. C. S. C. S. T. "Three Dollars" in full of the above. —

(Duplicates)

John Childress Priv. Col
Maceys Regt Texas Infy

1 305

Choat. Richard

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059	3199	20
2		3267	21
3		3314	22
4		3354	23
5		3393	24
6		3429	25
7		3466	26
8		3500	27
9		3529	28
10		6644	29
11	44424	7633	30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. Choat

Pri., { Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co, Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 26, 1861.

Where Sanders Creek, Lamar Co, Tex.

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Richard Choat

Pri., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept., 186 .
Where Lamar Co
By whom James Neill
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time 1 July, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. S. Brown
Copyist.

(9)

(Confederate.)

Co. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Richard Choat

Pri., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 29 Sept, 186 .
Where Lamar Co, Tx.
By whom James Hill
Period 12 M.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Corbell
To what time 1st Sept, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. A. Brown
Captain.

(9C2)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Richard Grant

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 28 Sept, 186 .

Where Lamar Co Texas

By whom Capt J. Hill

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dashiell

To what time 31st Dec., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(OR) J. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Richard Choat

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept, 186 .
Where Lamar Co. Texas
By whom Capt James Hill
Period 2 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Kidmore
To what time 1st March, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. C. Brown
Copyist.

(987)

(Confederate)

9 (Young's) | Texas.

Richard Choat

Pvt, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for May 1st June, 1863,

Enlisted:

When not dated.

Where Sept 28, 1861.

By whom Lamar Co. Tex.

Period Capt Hall 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dickmore

To what time 30 April, 1863.

Present or absent +

Remarks: Returned from Hospital

Since muster.

+ Name appears on Muster-Roll Present.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and is was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. G. Mouser Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. Wheat

Pri., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co. Tex.
By whom Capt. Jas Hill
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Skidmore
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. J. Brown
Capt.

(29)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. Choat

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 28, 1861.

Where Lamar Co. Texas

By whom Capt James Hill

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Sept. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Richard Choat

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Mazey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Richard Choat

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent to Hospital at Oxford April 30.
by order Genl. Beauregard.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(C | 9 | Texas.

R. Choat

Private, Co. E, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Residence Fannin Co, Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, 9 Texas Infantry Regiment, consolidated of Cos. I, F, G, B, E, C and D, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. R. M. Board, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 11,* 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss, May 9,* 1865.

* As it appears on the roll.

Entered on

140

(H. H. King)
Copyist

Black. John. H

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

... filed with

Black. John. W.

x 307

Black. John. Pt

Co. a, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant	1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50591267	20	
2	1343	21	
3	1408	22	
4	1465	23	
5	1518	24	
6	1570	25	
7	1618	26	
8	1666	27	
9	1710	28	
10	6114	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also J. W. Clark Capt Maxey's Co. Tex Lt Inf & Riflemen

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John H Black

2 Sgt, Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar

6 & 2nd Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 26, 186 .

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt EJ Shelton

Period 12 Mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G W Lamar

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Jno W Black

1 Sgt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Maj Norris
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted from the ranks Aug 15/62 by order Col W. H. Young

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G B West

(969) Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 9 (Texas) | Texas.

Jno M. Black

1 Sgt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted: When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt E.B. Sheldon

Period 1 yr mo

Last paid: By whom Capt Darnell

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 6th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: J. B. West Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Jno W. Black

1st Sgt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Texas
By whom Capt E J. Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G A Wirt

Copyist.

(9629)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Jno W Davis

Sgt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 20, 1861.
Where Paris Texas
By whom Capt Chilton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G L Watt

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

6 — 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Jno W Black

1 Sgt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. G. West
Copyist.

(682)

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.

Jno W. Black

1st Cpl, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug ; 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 20, 1861.
Where Paris Texas
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Hudmon
To what time June 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. B. Watt
Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. M Black

1 Sgt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kidmore

To what time aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears on all Rolls

Present "as J M Black" also

Signs roll Sworn to

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G B West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Jno W Black

1st Lt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Furlough from Demopolis Ala March 25, 64 by order of Gen Polk for ten days - Reported for duty March 8, 64

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

G B Mac

(902) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Le | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Black

, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Home with Measles

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(Sig.) H. H. Bozarth

Capt.

308

Black. O. P.

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50591256	20	
2	1358	21	
3	1421	22	
4	1479	23	
5	1531	24	
6	1584	25	
7	1631	26	
8	1678	27	
9	1721	28	
10	46577468	29	
11	54.7293	30	
12	595310	31	
13	45866820	32	
14	830491	33	
15	910947	34	
16	465835	35	
17	479648	36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also U.S.A

(Confederate.)

9

(Young's.)

Texas.

D. P. Mack

Pvt., Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar, 186/.

Co. Dec 1, 186/.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 186 .

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 2 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. G. Wash

Copyist.

(864)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. P. Hack

Pvt. Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 186 .

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 12 Mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. L. Wells

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

A. J. Black

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 20, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Maj Norris
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T G West

Captain.

(887)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

O. P. Black

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 186 /.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashiell
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

S Brat

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J P. Black

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Whitmore
To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G C West
Captain.

(9)

Confederate.)

E 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C. P. Black

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 6, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. B. Wells

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

O. P. Black

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 26

Where Paris Tex, 1861.

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt McClure

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 6, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. W. Watt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

O P. Black

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G b Wm

Copyist.

(8427)

(Confederate)

6 | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

O. J. Black

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt Shelton
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G & West

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C D Cluck

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted for the War March 8 1864

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

G C West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ala. 9 Texas

Osborn P. Black

Capt. Co. A. 9 Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D.C., Louisville, Ky., January 4, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., January 4, 1865.

Where captured Franklin, Tenn

When captured Dec. 17, 1864

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 393; sheet 3

A. J. Harris Capt.

(Sig.)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

Where captured

When captured , 1864.

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 4; page 31
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(838) Copyist.

(Confederate)

6 | 9 | Tex.

C. P. Clark,

Pvt Co A 9 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Not dated.

....., 186 .

Where captured Franklin, Tenn.

When captured Dec. 18, 1864

Remarks: Forwarded to Louisville, Jany 4

This roll is a transcript from the records of the Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., and contains a list of prisoners of war appearing as still on hand at Nashville, Tenn. It was forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, Military Division of the Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn., July 11, 1865, with a statement that no report had been received showing what disposition had been made of them. The roll was returned September 10, 1865, with the reply that a report has been made under the column of Remarks showing the disposition made of such prisoners, whose names appear on the roll, as had been under the control of the Provost Marshal General.—M. S. 963447.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Mil. Div. of the Tenn.,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 638, sheet 8

H Donahue

(Copyist)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 | Tex.

Osborn P. Black

Pvt. Co. A - 9 Regt. Texas Inft.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during the five days ending Jan. 5, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 6, 1865.

Where captured Franklin, Tenn.

When captured Dec. 17, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

188; sheet 19

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 7 | Vet

Osborne P Cloak

H T C. A 7 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Jan 5, 1865.

Where captured Franklin Tenn

Date when captured Dec 17, 1864.

Date when discharged Jan 7, 1865.

Where sent Camp Chase

Remarks, charges, &c.: Nashville

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 8; page 69

J Ballard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 | Tex

Osborn P. Black
Pvt. Co. A. 9 Regt. Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Chase, O., Jan'y 9, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., January 9, 1865.

Where captured Franklin Tenn

When captured Dec 17, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

541; sheet 3

J N Hammer
Capt.

(6876)

(Confederate.)

C | 9th | Texas

Orburne P Clark

Priv Co "C" 9 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville, Ky., Jan. 11, 1865.

Roll dated [illegible]

Where captured Franklin Tenn

When captured Dec 17th, 1864.

Remarks: Received from Louisville Ky Jany 11 1865.

108

G. W. Cluse

Copyist.

(6295)

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible] 1st

[illegible]

Cav. Bn. 1st Mtd. Brig.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted at Camp Chase, Ohio, in U. S. Army,
April 22, 1865

Roll dated Oct dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured Franklin, Tenn

When captured Dec 17, 1864

Remarks: Enlisted in U.S.A.
April 22, 1865.

193

L. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(6394)

Kiarte. C P
Ex. 2. 9 [illegible]
confederate

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

, , 3 3 3

Book Mark

C | Confed. C. Texas

Corporal Co. Ky.

Rank, ; Co. A, 9 Reg't Texas

Admitted Dec 25, 1864,

To No. 1, U. S. A., Gen'l Hosp.

Nashville, Tenn.

From Franklin Tenn.

Diagnosis, Gunshot fl. wd. of Rt. hip joint

Missile, Cannon ball

W'd at Franklin, Nov. 30, 1864.

Treatm't, , 18 .

Ref'd to duty , 18 .

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to Ex. Murfreesboro Jan 3, 1865.

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks:

Age 22

12460

Tenn. Reg. No. ; Hos. No.; Page 50

Lindsey

Copyist.

(300—1.)

304

Black. Osborn. P.

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...s filed with

Black. O. P.

310

Black. O. T.

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...s filed with

Black. O. P.

x 311

Clack Thomas. M

Co. a, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50591274	21
2	1360	22
3	14222	23
4	1480	24
5	1563	25
6	45754987	26
7	47041999	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also J. M. Clack, Capt Maxey's Co. Tex Dr. Inf & Riflemen

(Confederate.)

b	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Thomas M. Clark

Pvt Co K, { Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 186 .

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt EJ Shelton

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. L. Wash

(653) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Black

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

(Absent sick since 31 Aug 62)

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Lex
By whom Capt EJ Shelton
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Maj Norris
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Since left near Bardstown Ky Sept 21 62 Sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. L. West

(8427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J M Black

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Maj Norris

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: captured by enemy Barbourtown Ky Sept 21/62 not exchanged

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J B West

(5879) Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C. M Black

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 26, 1861.
Where Paris Tex
By whom Capt E J Shelton
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Maj Norris
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Captured by the enemy near Bardstown Ky Sept 21, 62 - Exchanged but not returned to Co.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Marcy's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G C Vass

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Clack

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Maj Norris

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Captured Sept 21 1862 Exchanged Drafted from rolls as director

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. D. West

(over) Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 4 | Iowa

[illegible] Co. K

[illegible] 4 Regt Iowa

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken .....

When ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page 103

W H Collings

Capt.

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Appears on a

List

of prisoners leaving Cairo, Ill., Oct 25 1862, en route for Vicksburg, Miss., for exchange.

List dated Cairo, Ill., Oct. 25, 1862.

Remarks:

Indorsement above: "Rec'd Near Vicksburg on board Steamer Emerald the foregoing Prisoners of War * * * November 1, 1862. from Capt. J. B. Sample, A. A. G. & Agent for exchange of Prisoners.

T. J. Beall, *Lieut. & Agent.*"

Number of roll.

[illegible]; sheet 16 [illegible]

(6306) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 2 | Tex

T. Black

Co. E, 9th Texas Infantry

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated Dec 19, 1863

To whom assigned 9th Texas Infantry

Date Oct 12, 1863

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Tracy

(Signature)

Copyist.

312

Black. T. R.

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Black. Thomas. M.

313

Clark. J. J.

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505985580	21	
2	6700	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. C. Clark

Pvt., { Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom Capt Leftwich

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 9th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Capt'n.

(C28)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. J. Clinkscales

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 16, 1862.

Place Corinth

Remarks: Discharged By order of Genl. Anderson.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

H. K. Bozarth

Capt.

314

Clark Josephus

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44389326	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 | Texas

Josepina Clark
Pvt. Co. G, 9th Tex. Inf

Residence Rusk Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

2

(5206)

J. P. Spruelson
Copyist.

Clark, Josephus

Aux. Co. G 9 Tex Cav. Regt.

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 8

Galveston Texas JUNE 10 1865.

Robert Shaw Lieut. of Co. I Company

Regiment Texas Regt

Regt Co. Texas C. S. A., residing in

having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

[redacted]

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General.

Countersigned by
Lieut Col Wells
Maj & Brevet
Com Marshal Dept Texas
Mil Div of the South West

315

Clark. J. W

Co. D., 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...le filed with

Clark. Wright

Clark. O. P.

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...ds filed with

Clark. O. P.

x 317

Clark. Wright

Co. D., 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505927713	20	
2	27867	21	
3	28677	22	
4	29333	23	
5	29777	24	
6	30233	25	
7	30655	26	
8	31077	27	
9	31477	28	
10	65112	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Wright's Clark's

Pvt., { Capt. James H McReynolds' Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex. Dec 1, 186/.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 186/.

Where Daingerfield Tex.

By whom Lt Col Benson,

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 80 miles,

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Harrison Scott
Copyist.

(4984)

(Confederate.)

C / X — 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. W. Clark,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Oct 6, 186 .

Where Dangerfield Texas

By whom Capt. W. Beeson.

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Widmore

To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Bartlett

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. W. Clark.

Cpt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

dated Camp Jo. 63,

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Daingerfield.

By whom Benson.

Period 12 Mos,

Last paid:

By whom Bagwell,

To what time Sept 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hancock.

(5422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. W. Clark,

Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Janry Feby, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5 186 1.

Where Dangerfield Texas,

By whom Capt Beeson,

Period 1 year,

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Janry 1, 186 3.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hoar Scott

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. N. Clark,

Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 6, 1861.
Where Dangerfield Texas.
By whom Capt Wm E Dyson
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore.
To what time Mch 1, 1863.

Present or absent? Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Thos. Scott
Copyist.

(5427)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. T. Clark

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 1861.
Where Dangerfield Tex,
By whom Capt W. E. Beeson,
Period 12 months.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore.
To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Harrison Scott
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. W. Clark.

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 1861.
Where Jaggerfield Tex.
By whom Capt W. E. Bryson.
Period 12 Months.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore.
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. W. Clark,

Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 1861.
Where Longfield Titus Co Texas
By whom Capt W. E. Beeson.
Period 12 Months,

Last paid:
By whom Capt Gilmore.
To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 5th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Rayford
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. W. Clark

Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 6, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

W. Hawkscott
Captain

(962)

(Confederate.)

6	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Pt. Clark

, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Hospital at Austin.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 9 | Texas

J. W. Clark

Pvt- Co. D. 9th Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital,
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint Scabies

Admitted Nov. 8, 1864.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Sent to General Hospital ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

No. 2991.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 298, page 224

J. Funk

(225) Copyist.

2220

Clawson. J. B

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...s filed with

Clawson. J. B.

x 319

Clawson. J. B.

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059390	11
2	4001	12
3	6231	13
4	6567	14
5	6864	15
6	7033	16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

✓ *Wm. J. B. Dawson

Pvt. C, { Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organimtion named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co., Texas. Dec'r 1., 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8., 186 .

Where Farrent,

By whom Joseph A. Moore,

Period 6 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

✓ So on roll.

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. B. Clawson

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrent Texas
By whom J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time to discharge, 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks: Discharged by Surg. Cert of Disability July 5. 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J Clay

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

J. W. Clawson

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under 9th Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Capt.

(944)

(Confederate.)

Ile | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. B. Elmsom

_____, Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

_____

Station _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

_____

_____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Fairplay, Ark, since March 1st

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. V. Bozarth

(344) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. B. Hanson

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left at Fair Play Ark. sick

March 1 by Lt. Bookshire.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Captain.

(944)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. B. Clawson

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June, & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 5, 1862.

Place Tupelo, Miss.

Remarks: Discharged

Disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

Please file for below remit transfer the within
certificate of Stockings with the accompanying
final statement to Capt. J. Hopkins
Lieut 20th Iowa

by B. H. Hanson
Maj

Brevet Maj
Paid Mon. Stores
Clothing
Camp Equip
Ord Stores
Ordnance Stores
Subsistence
Transportation
Pay Dept

Chief
Q. M. Dept
6th Div 15th Army Corps

WAR DEPARTMENT
RECEIVED
RECORD

Form No. 58.

CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN A SOLDIER

AT THE TIME OF HIS DISCHARGE.

I certify that the within named, A B Thomson, a Private of Captain S. Hopkins company, C. Smith regiment of Confed Infantry, born in ..... in the State of Arkansas, aged 24 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, and by Occupation a Farmer, was enlisted by Capt J. H. Brown, at Tarrant Texas, on the 5th day of October, 1861, to serve one years, and is now entitled to discharge, by reason of Surgeons Certificate of disability

The said A B Thomson was last paid by Has never received any to include the ——— day of ——— 186 , and has pay due from Enlistment to the present date.

There is due to him Twenty ($20.00) dollars traveling expenses from Tupelo Miss to Texas, the place of discharge to Tarrant Co Texas, to the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him ———

He is indebted to the Confederate States ——— dollars, on account of ———

Given in duplicate at Tupelo Miss, this 3rd day of July, 1862.

J. Hopkins Commanding Company.

FORM No. 50.—ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from 7th day of October, 1861, to 3rd day of July, 1862, being Eight months and Twenty Six ——— days, at Eleven per month.	$ 9	5 h
For pay for traveling from Tupelo Mississippi to Tarrant Texas, being Seven Hundred miles, at ten cents per mile	70	00
Amount,	$ 11	75 h
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,		
Balance due,		

Received at Capt Geo Darnell Paymaster, C. S. Army, this Ninth day of November 1862 One Hundred & Sixty Seven dollars and Fifty Six cents, in full of the above account.

[Sworn Duplicate.]

J Hopkins

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT
RECORD DIVISION

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of disability for discharge

[illegible] Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Confederate States [illegible]

[illegible] by Capt. [illegible]

[illegible] Texas [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in the State of [illegible]

[illegible] years [illegible]

[illegible] by occupation [illegible]

during the last [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] entitled to [illegible]

National Inquirer Print.

June 26 1862

I certify that [illegible]

[illegible] Private Co. [illegible]

Hopkins Company (Co. [illegible]

[illegible]

a soldier, [illegible]

his eyes, he having [illegible]

from the effects of [illegible]

in camp, and the [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

stray it also.

Approved & discharge recommended

[illegible] Surgeon [illegible]

320

Clayton. C. C.

Co. D., 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57057 27147	20	
2	6085	21	
3	6692	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. C. Clayton.

Pvt., { Capt. James H McReynolds' Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Daingerfield Tex.

By whom Lt Col Beeson.

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 80.

Remarks: —

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: —

C. W. Raines Asst. Compiler.

(654)

(Confederate.)

Co. 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. W. Crayton

, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

2 M. Capt. since Decem. 15, 1861.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

W. W. Crayton

Capt., Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 1, 1862.

Place Corinth

Remarks: Discharged by order Genl. Anderson.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(944) W. H. Bozarth Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | Texas

C. C. Clayton
Pvt Co. D, 9 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Apr 1, 1862.
Date of payment Apr 30, 1862.
By whom W. M. Harrison
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 71

J. W. Williams
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

C. C. Clayton

Pvt. Co. D, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Receipt and Pay Roll

of the Extra Duty men in the Qr. Master's Department of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 1861 to Mch 1, 1862.

Occupation Blacksmith

Period of service:

From Dec 15 1861

To Feby 1 1862

Amount received. $18.00

Signer's name C. C. Clayton

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Smith
Copyist.

(625)

4097

331

Clayton. J. F.

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44247615	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.

J. V. Clayton

Private, Co. I, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Residence Hopkins Co. Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, 9 Texas Infantry Regiment, consolidated of Cos. I, F, G, B, E, C and D, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. R. M. Board, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 11,* 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss, May 9,* 1865.

* As it appears on the roll.

Number of roll:

140

(2376)

H. Hopkins Copyist.

322

Clayton. Warren

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50596	20	
2	3650	21	
3	3697	22	
4	3703	23	
5	3766	24	
6	3796	25	
7	3826	26	
8	3856	27	
9	6210	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

(9 (Young's.) Texas.

Private Captain

Pvt, { Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Jasper Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom J A Leftwich

Period 2 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C E Mustain

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Warren Gaston

Capt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 2, 1861.

Where Guthrie Springs Texas

By whom J. A. Lefstwich

Period 2 Months

Last paid:

By whom J. M. Norris

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. R. Mustain

(982)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

Warren Kaytron

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Not dated

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1862.
Where Sulphur Springs Tex
By whom A. J. Leftwich
Period one year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Geo. Daniel
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Not stated
Remarks Sent to Hospital
Murfreesboro Dec 16" 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. Clayton

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Tex

By whom A. J. Lefstwich

Period one year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Jan 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(9421) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. Clayton

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs Tex
By whom J. A. Leftwich
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Warren Clayton

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs, Texas
By whom J. A. Leftwich
Period 1 Year

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Skidmore
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

N. Mulhall

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. Clayton

Pat., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1861.
Where Sulphur Springs Texas
By whom J A Lefstwich
Period one year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skinmore
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent: absent

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Sept 19th 1863 Sent to Hospital

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(9C)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Warren Clayton

Pat, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom Capt J A Leftwich

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

9
(Young's.)

Texas.

W Harrison Clayton

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. as Nurse.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth Comdg.

940

Click Harvey

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059 3697	20	
2	3962	21	
3	4016	22	
4	4063	23	
5	4105	24	
6	4149	25	
7	4190	26	
8	4229	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Harvey Crick

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co., Texas. Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 186 .

Where Tarrent,

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Capt

(888) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Harvey Black

3 Cpl., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 7, 1861.
Where Tarrent, Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore
Period 1 Yr.

Last paid:
By whom J. Hopkins
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present X

Remarks:

X Name appears in Col. Names present as Harvey Black.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Cap

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Harvey Click

3rd Cpl., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct 7, 186 .
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Darnell
To what time Sept. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present×
Remarks: Click Knows it
Absent, Oct 25. 1862.

× as on roll.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1864, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Cauf

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C

Harvey Click

3 Cpl., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, , 1863.

for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 1, , 1861.

Where Tarrant Texas,

By whom J. A. Moore

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Skidmore

To what time Dec. 31, , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J Bay

Copyist.

(967)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

L. Click*

3-cpl., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & apl., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7., 1861.
Where Tarrant Texas.
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Skidmore
To what time Feb. 28., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*Name appears on col. Crames present as Davey Click.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T Barry

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's. | Texas.

Harvy Click

3rd Lt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 7,

Where Tarrant, Texas, 1861.

By whom Capt. J. A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom T. L. Skidmore

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over) J. Capt.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Laney Dick

3rd Cpl., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant Texas,
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Skidmore
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: In Hospl. Montgomery Ala. by order Surgeon.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Clay

Copyist.

(2337)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Harvey Elliott

3rd Cpl., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 7., 1861.

Where Tarrant Co.

By whom Capt. J. A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom C. S. Stidham

To what time Aug. 31., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Carr

(963) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | Tex

R. K. Elliott

late Co. G 9th Texas Infantry

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated Pelham

Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned Capt. Whitaker's

Infantry

Date Oct 2, 1863

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Dillon

(982) Copyist.

611

Chief Surgeon
Chief Surgeon

Pvt 28th Texas Infty Camp
near Brandon Miss Oct 24th 1863

Certificate of disability for
discharge in case of
Young Clark Company &c
28th Texas Infty

Approved and respectfully
forwarded
M. T. Hilliard Lt Col
Comdg Regt

Asst Surg 28th Texas Infty
Approved and respectfully
forwarded
W. T. Wragg
Asst Surg 28th Texas Infty

Hd Qrs 28th Texas Infty
Camp near Brandon Miss Oct 24th 1863

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded
H. A. Edson
Brig Genl

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 4th Div
Chf Surgeons Office
Oct 25th 1863

Approved respectfully
forwarded
Wm J Harrison
Chief Surgeon

Hd Qrs Francis Cumming
Brandon Miss 25th Oct 1863

Approved & respectfully
forwarded
S. G. French
Maj Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs 2nd Division
Oct 25th 1863

Approved & Ordered
By Command of
Genl Johnston
W. B. Lamar
A. A. Genl

Appd
D. W. Vandell
Surgeon

Coates. J. B

Co. K, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coats. John. B.

+ 325

Coats. John. B.

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50595175	20	
2	5916	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John B. Coats

Pvt, { Capt. Miles A. Dillard's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Dec Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Sept, 1861.

Where Del City Prairie

By whom Mat Dillard

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 71

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 8th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(636) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. B. Coates †

Pvt., Co. K, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 1.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Since Mustered, 186 .

Place

Remarks Joined by Enlistment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(940)

John D. Coats Pr.
Capt. Dillard

Co 9th Texas Regt

Claiborne W. Coats
Sentence

Rec'd 15 Dec 1863

Capt. Miles Dill
Sent'd atty in fact

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 8th day of April 1842

Charlotte Hood [seal]

State of Texas } On this day appeared
Travis County } before me Charlotte
M Coats and acknowledged that
she had signed the above power of
attorney on the day therein stated
for the purposes therein expressed

Given under my hand
and seal of office this
the 8th day of April 1842

M Coats
Notary Public
Travis County
Texas

State of Texas
Lamar County

Know all men by these presents that I Claiborne H Coats of said County of Lamar do hereby nominate Constitute and appoint Capt Miles Lilliard my true and lawful attorney in fact for me and in my name, to demand, ask for and receive from the proper officer of the Confederate States of America. Whatever may have been due to my son John B Coats a private in Capt Lilliards Company, ninth Regiment Texas Infantry, for pay and Compensations, my said son, having died leaving no widow or child, and I his father being entitled to Whatever was due him, My said Attorney in my name is authorized to execute & deliver any receipt or acquittance that may be required, which shall be as binding on me as if I were present to do the same in proper person.

Cobb. William. H

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059 4296	2
3	4358	4
3	4465	6
4	4415	8
5	4520	10
6	4571	12
7	4614	14
8	4655	16
9	4694	18
10	6935	20
11	1042	22
12	1064	24
13	1073	26
14		28
15		30
16		32
17		34
18		36
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. H. Colt

Private, | Capt. Harvey Wise's Company,
| Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Limar Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Bonham, Tex

By whom Maj. W. A. Stanley

Period 12 Months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. H. Cobb

2 Sr. Lt., Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1862.
Dated Dec. 24. 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Dunham Tex
By whom Maj. W. A. Stanley
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom N. Skidmore
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. Names Report as Wm. H. Cobb

Signs Roll as Comdg Co.

The 9th (also known as the 6th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(8127) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. H. Cobb

2 Lieut, Co. N, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Dated Jan. 13. 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Bonham, Texas

By whom W. H. Stanley

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Gen Dashiell

To what time Dec. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Signs Roll as Pvt. Co.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. C. Catlett

2 Lieut., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham Texas
By whom Col. Young
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Shidmore
To what time Feby 1, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(9)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Pvt. W. C. [illegible]

Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom W. S. Stanley
Period 12 Mths

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Dyer
To what time April 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Lt. to 1st Lt. April 1, 1863 to take effect from October 2, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1864, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(982)

(Confederate.)

1 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. H. Cobb +

Lieut, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham Texas
By whom W. A. Stanley
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Pridmore
To what time April 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Signs roll as Lieut Co

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

R. T. Taylor

(9th) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. H. Taylor

Lieut, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where Livingston, Texas

By whom W. T. Young

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. H. Holt

Hunt, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham Texas
By whom W. A. Stanley
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Stidmore
To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

P. J. Taylor
Copyist.

(5422)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

O. H. Curtis

Capt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 1, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

O. I. Taylor

(902) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

W. H. C. [illegible]

2 Lt., Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(10)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W H Cobb

2 Lt, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 186 4

Date of entry or muster into State service, ____, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ____, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected May 8, 186 2

Date and cause of vacancy, Promoted Oct 9, 186 2.

Name of successor ____

Remarks: ____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ____

Allsworth

(688) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W H Cobb

1 Lt, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, _____, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, _____, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Promoted Oct 1, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, Promoted Dec 12, 1862.

Name of successor W H Cobb

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Allbrooks Copyist.

(689)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W H Cobb

Lt., Co. N, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, } ____, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } ____, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } Promoted Corp. Dec 17, 1863.

Date and cause of vacancy, } ____, 186 .

Name of successor ____

Remarks: ____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ____

(888) Albrook Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I 9 Texas

W. H. Cobb

Capt. Co. H. 9 Regt Texas Infy

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of Ector's Brigade.

Roster dated Camp near Tuscaloosa, Ala

Apr. 28 1864.

Date of commission Dec. 17, 1863.

Remarks:

J. Hunt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C \ Inf.

9

W. H. Cobb

Capt. 9 Regt Tex. Inf.

Inspection Report

Appears on an

of Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Brig. Gen. W. H. Young.

Report dated Lovejoys Station, Sept. 10, 1864, 186

Ga.

Date of muster of organization into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Recruiting Service in Texas By Order Gen. Hood

Mar 8 18

Date

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 21.

C. Kline Capta

as

(641)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | Texas.

W. H. Cobb

2 Lt. Co. H. 9 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 452

T. Cary

(936) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

W. H. Cobb

Cap. Co. H. 9th Reg. Tex. Infty.

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 2[illegible], 1863.

Date of appointment Dec. 17 , 186 3.
Date of commission , 186 .
Remarks:

Box 54.
No. 9.

Clark

C

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

W. H. Cobb

1st. Lt. Co. H. 9th Tex. Reg. Inft.

Appears on a ROSTER

of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment [illegible], 186 .
Date of commission [illegible] 9, 1863 .
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Box 54.
No. 9.

Voucher No 799

Paid 11 Sept 1862

Pd Vouchers

Pd

Stm 1 August 1862

T. 1 Sept 1862

Am $ 80.00

Per Self

The Confederate States of America.

To Sarah E. H. Cobb Dr. to the State of Ga. Dr.

Articles of Service	Commencement and Duration		Time of service last paid		Rate per Month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay									
Subsistence	Aug 1st	Sept 1st	1	"	80	"	80	00	
Clothing now in arrear									
Bounty for Horse									
							80	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just. That I have not been absent on that leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duties in the department; that I have been commanded Officer for the number of days stated in the charge for navy attendant five years service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment received was for pay as Asst Pay Master to the Steamer Ida from the 1st day of August 1862.

I do also certify and acknowledge that I have received of Asst Pay Master C.S.N. the Eleventh day of September 1862 the sum of Eighty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ... $80.00
Forage ...
Amount $80.00

(Signed) Sarah E. H. Cobb

Voucher No. 579

Paid the 8 day of November 1862

Q. M. H. Cobb

Co. B. Hyde Texas Regt

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 1 day of Nov 1862

Pay $

Forage

Amount $ 160 00

The Confederate States of America,

2nd Lt. H. H. Cobb Capt. J. Clark's Co. Ky

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Mos.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For myself	2nd Sept 1862	Nov 2nd	2	"	80	"	160	00	
For year's service.									
							160	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Dashiell on the 2nd day of Sept 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. DASHIELL, Paymaster, this 8th day of November 1862 and to the

Pay	80,00
Forage	" "
Amount	160,00

One Hundred and Sixty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said

[Signed Duplicates.]

2nd Lt Co. H 9th Ky Vol Inf

Voucher No. 610

Paid the 29 day of August 1862

Dr N Cobb

2d Lt C.S.

From the 9 day of June 1862

To the 1 day of August 1862

Pay $

Forage

Amount $137.00

2d Lieut Dr Cobb
Aug 29th 1862
Allowed
Thos H Moore
Col Comdg

The Confederate States of America,

Dr. to 2nd Lt. W. H. Cobb Co. H 9th Texas Infantry

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself Second Lt. Cobb	June 9th	August 5th	1	27	80	00	136	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horse.....									
							136	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were necessary for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and faithfully held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for mounted service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. Gregory A. A. G. Mo. dated 9th day of [illegible] 1862.

I, as the receiving, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Bashuell Paymaster Sig the sum of One Hundred & Thirty six 00 dollars, being the balance, in full, of said account.

Witness my hand this 5th day of August 1862.

Pay [illegible] 136 00

[Signed Duplicates]

[illegible]

✓ 327

Coffman. A. J.

Co. B, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50591785	21	
2	1900	22	
3	1921	23	
4	1979	24	
5	7149	25	
6	5226 9472	26	Added 1921-8-29
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks:

See also

(Confederate.)

	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Pvt. Capt. Smith Ragsdale's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp near Sabine Pass, Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Camp near Sabine Pass

By whom Capt Ragsdale

Period 12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. P. Co.

(Signature.) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 9 (Young's.) Texas.

[redacted], Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [redacted], 186 .
Where [redacted]
By whom [redacted]
Period [redacted]

Last paid:
By whom [redacted]
To what time [redacted], 1862.

Present or absent [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

A. J. Hoffman

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 7, 1861.
Where Clarksville Tex
By whom J. Pagsdale
Period 2 mo

Last paid:
By whom Lieut W McHarrison
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Houston Tex 6 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: 20-01

Muster 5

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. J. Coffman

Corp, Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 6, 186 .

Place Shiloah

Remarks: Missing sine the Battle.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. Ke. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. J. Coffman

, Co B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Missing since battle Shiloh April 7/62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

N. J. Coffman

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 9, 1861.
Where Clarksville Texas
By whom Smith Ragsdale
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Harrison
To what time Feby 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Missing in battle of Shiloh April 6/62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. R. Potter

(5427) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | Tex

A J Eaujeman
Corpl Co B 9 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound .....

Nature of wound .....

Remarks Missing

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 220½, page 119

M. C. Leonard

Copyist.

328

Cole. P. D

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059820 ✓	20	
2	6417	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

P. D. Cole

Pvt., { Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co, Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 26, 1861.

Where Sanders Creek, Lamar Co, Tex

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. L. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ltr | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

P. L. Cole

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 17, 186 .

Place Iuka, Miss.

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(Sig.) Lt. H. V. Bozarth Capt.

State of Tenn
Lawrence County) on this 1st

personaley appear
Mike chief Justice in and for
said W A Cates who o
Sworn Says that he is the father
D Cates dis'ed who was born
County Tennessee and was a
Capt James Wells Company
Tenn Mounted Gun Man
D C Mary in the Servi
ate States in the present
United States that
Cates Genteur the
in Lawrence County Tenn
Disease at Inca in
on or about the
leaving no widow
of his body That
Location for the po
from the Gangrene
States subject hereto
the said Philander D C
his death for pay Bounty
for his Children as Minors a

Sworn to before me
this 1st day of Mike chief Justice

W A

And a

day and year first mentioned offi
Justice as aforesaid Charles W
known to me and upon
of Veracity and Credability
he is well acquainted
and has well known for
the deceased Soldier

Philander D Cobb
to Wells &
9 Texas

Ga. Engr Texas Surv
W. A. Cales petition
for Application
Granted C Sec.

May 26 1[illegible]

Adjutant and Inspect

It appears from the Muster Roll of Capt Hill C
( ) of the 9th Regimen Texas V
on file in this office, that his Co
was enlisted for 12 mo 26th S 1861. and his descript stor
Refurnished 186

329

Coleman. C. C.

Co. I., 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50959	47744	20
2		50957	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. C. Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 -

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

Ltr | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. W. Overman

Pvt., Co. A, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of dec., 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Decem 27, 1861.

Place

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(844) Captain.

336

Loncklin. John

Co. A, 9 (Young's)
N. C. S.
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Musician | Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Loncklin. John

X 331

Conklin, John

Co. A, 9 (Young's) 1. C. S Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50591270	20	
2	1145	21	
3	6052	22	
4	6447	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

John Cockins

Pvt., { Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 186 .

Where Paris Texas

By whom Capt Eli. Shelton

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant Major

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

G. W. Dixon

Copyist.

(855)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John Conklin

D. Maj., Maxey's Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of the non-commissioned staff of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 12 Mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. McGroarty

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Le | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Conklin

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Drum Major

By Promotion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. St. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

J. Comissar

Musician, Co. K. C. S. 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 7, 186-

Place Iuka, Miss.

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Capt.

(844)

332

Conner, P. W.

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...filed with

Conner, P. W.

533

Conner. B. W

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Conner. P. W.

1334

Conner. F. O

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	40594950	11	
2	4957	12	
3	4011	13	
4	4059	14	
5	4104	15	
6	4143	16	
7	4185	17	
8	4224	18	
9	4264	19	
10	6555	20	
11	44247617	21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	
		30	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

J. P. Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co., Texas. Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 186 .

Where Tarrant

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Boyd

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F. O. Conner,

2d Sgt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrent, Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom J. Hopkins
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Cain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. A. Conner

2 Sgt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Dated Jan 17. 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 186 .
Where Tarrant Texas
By whom J. A. Moore,
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Dashiell
To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. Cary

Copyist.

(888)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F. O. Connor*

2d Sgt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7., 1861.
Where Tarrant Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom J. L. Skidmore
To what time Dec. 31., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in col. Names present as F. O. Conner

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Caul

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F. O Cooper

2d Lt, Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & apl., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 7., 1861.

Where Tarrant, Texas,

By whom Capt. J. A. Moore

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Likidmore

To what time Feb. 28., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Capt

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

F. O. Conner

2-Sgt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas.
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Skidmore
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J Bayl

(969) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

L. J. Turner

Lieut., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom Capt. C. A. Moore,
Period 1 yr C.S.A.

Last paid:
By whom L. H. S. Kidman
To what time Feb. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

J. C. Conner

2 Sgt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Skidmore
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Color Bearer.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Capt

Captain.

(over)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

L. C. Turner

2d Lt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl. 5., 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Re-enlisted.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

W. Bay

(Sig.) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F. W. Corriher

_____, Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Indian Mound.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth, Copyist.

(844)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 Texas.

F. S. Conner

2 Sergt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Residence Hopkins Co., Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, 9 Texas Infantry Regiment, consolidated of Cos. I, F, G, B, E, C and D, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. R. M. Board, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 11,* 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss, May 9,* 1865.

*As it appears on the roll.

Number of roll:

140

(Copy)

A. T. King
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

T. C. Conner

Sgt. Co. G, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: slightly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Lillman

( ) Copyist.

335

Conner. J. M.

Co. D., 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50592578	20	
2	3050	21	
3	3093	22	
4	3133	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 19th Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. F. M. Connell,

Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Dangerfield Texas.
By whom J. W. Jackson En Offg
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Conscripted Oct 1. 1862 by J. W. Jackson En Off and assigned to Company by orders of Genl D. B. Macon Gen En Officer (CSA)

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hoar Scott
Captain.

MAR. 13. 50592978 1912.

Eastern Dist of Texas.
and is in Texas subject
to the order of Capt
Moore Recruiting
Off for the Regt.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

J. M. Conner,

Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____, 186 .

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent: Absent,

Remarks: Was conscripted by Lt. W. Jackson and assigned to Company by order of Lieut. D. B. Martin, Jun. Enrg. Officer of the Eastern District.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

W. Hardcastle

Captain.

MAR. 13. 1912.
50593050

of Texas and is now
in Texas subject to the
order of Maj Estys of
the 14th Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Conner,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted: *

When Oct 6, 186/.

Where* Danville Texas.

By whom* Capt W. A. Burson.

Period* 12 Months,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks* Was conscripted by J. W. Jackson Enr Off. 5th Dist Co Texas and assigned to Company by Col D. B. Morton (Conn.)

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Henry's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Kaufcott, Copyist.

(9)

MAR. 13. 50593093 1912.

Gen Com Officer Eastern
District of Texas. Has
been in Texas and has
never been with the Com-
mand and reported to
be in service on the other
side of the river. and
is reported absent with
leave.
x as on roll

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Comer,

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When * Oct 5, 186[illegible]
Where * Dangerfield, Titus Co Texas
By whom * Capt W. E. Benson
Period * 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Was Conscripted by J. W. Jackson Enr Off Titus County Texas and assigned by Company by S. B. Martin Genl Enr Off. Eastern Div.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Tompkins
Capt.

MAR. 13. 1912.
50593133

District of Texas.
He has never been with the command and is reported to be in service on the other side of the river and is reported absent with leave.

* as on roll.

336

Conner. John

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50597191	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Jno Conner

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Paris Texas
Jan 5, 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. St. Bozarth

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | Tex

F. M. Conner

Sergt Co G 9 Texas Infantry

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated Bonham Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned Capt Hopkins

Infantry

Date Oct 12, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Tatum

Copyist.

(C2) 4911

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 9 | Tex

J. W. Bowers

Pvt Co G 9 Texas Infantry

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated Pinkham

Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned Capt Hopkins

infantry

Date Oct 12, 1863

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Nelson Capt.

(822) 941

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 9 | Sec

William Fowler

Pvt Co G 9 Texas Infantry

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated Bonham

Dec 19 1863.

To whom assigned Capt Hopkins

Infantry

Date Oct 1 2, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Nelson

Copyist.

(552) 941

337

Conner. M. E

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5057395	20	
2	6427	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

M. E. Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co., Texas. Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8., 186

Where Tarrent

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

I. Cauf

(Signature)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

+W. E. Conner

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 26, 186 .

Place Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(966)

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 74

M E. Conner

P Co. G. Mayes's Regt.

& Ja

Appears on a Register of Sick in

Overton General Hospital,

Memphis, Tenn.,

Feb 28, 1862

Date of admission Feb 9, 1862

Complaint

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 94, page 8

W. A. Brinkman

Copyist.

(206)

371

Conner. R. J.

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50599949	20	
2	5995F	21	
3	4013	22	
4	4060	23	
5	4102	24	
6	4145	25	
7	4187	26	
8	4226	27	
9	4266	28	
10	44247618	29	
11	51932879	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

Spec. Name:

See also A.G. 201 - Photostat of Jacket.

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

N. J. Conner

Pvt., Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Texas. Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Tarrent,

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently becomes Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Carp

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

H. J. Conner

4th Sgt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 7., 1861.
Where Tarrent, Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom J. Hopkins
To what time July 1., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Hay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. C. Conner

4th Sgt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 186 .
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore,
Period 1 Yr.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Dashiell
To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Carr

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

N. J. Connor*

4th Sgt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant Texas,
By whom J. A. Shoop
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Skidmore,
To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in Col. Names present as N. J. Conner.

The 9th (also known as the 9th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Carr

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

N. J. Conner

4th Sgt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 1, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Skidmore,
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Captain.

(827)

(Confederate.)

6	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

H. J. Conner

4th Sgt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Skidmore
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Carl

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

W. S. Young

4th Sgt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 1, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas.
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom J. L. Eidmon
To what time Aug. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Capt

Copyist.

(9)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

H. L. Conner

4th Sgt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Tex.
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Kidmore
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. Clay

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

R. J. Conner

4th Sgt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl. 5., 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Re-enlisted.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

T Cary

(963) Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 | Texas.

W. J. Cannon

4th Sergt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Residence Hopkins Co. Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, 9 Texas Infantry Regiment, consolidated of Cos. I, F, G, B, E, C and D, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. R. M. Board, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 11,* 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss, May 9,* 1865.

* As it appears on the roll.

Number of roll:

140

(9th)

A. T. King

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

N. J. Conner

Pvt. Co. G, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Receipt and Pay Roll

of the Extra Duty men in the Qr. Master's Department of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 1861 to Mch 1, 1862

Occupation Teamster

Period of service:

From Janry 2, 1862

To Janry 15 1862

Amount received. $ 3 75

Signer's name N. J. Conner

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. H. Allen

Copyist.

(6218) 6267

A careful search of the Confederate military records in the Army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding the service of

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find a record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve.

Your inquiry is being returned herewith.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl

EDWARD F. WITSELL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

AG 695 (15 Mar 50)

AGAM-CI/ms

Mrs. Jeanette Wright
1208 South Edgefield
Dallas 8, Texas

The records show that a Mr. Samuel Lockwood and Mary Elizabeth Wright were married on May 6, 9th (Error?) [illegible] and Kelley's Regiment), [illegible] at Tarrant, Texas. His unit [illegible] company muster roll for [illegible]

He was surrendered by [illegible] States Army, 4 May 1865, and [illegible] 11 May 1865.

Conner. Peter. W

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Conner. P. W.

× 340

Connir. P. H

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Pirate Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50093896	20
2	3966	21
3	4020	22
4	4067	23
5	4108	24
6	4151	25
7	4193	26
8	4232	27
9	4270	28
10	46553 6363	29
11	45 76 25 13	30
12	60 1305	31
13	88 2501	32
14	99529	33
15	64 18.58	34
16	97 4443	35
17	46032068	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

P. W. Courier

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Texas. Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 186 .

Where Tarrant.

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 9th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Coul

Copyist.

(936)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

P. W. Conner

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrent, Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore
Period 1 Yr.

Last paid:
By whom J. Hopkins
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate) | Texas.

6 | 9 (Young's)

P. W. Connell

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 1 Texas,

Where Tarrent

By whom J. A. Moore

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Dashiell

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Marcy's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Carl

Copyist.

(6421)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

P. W. Connor,

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Skidmore
To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

† Name appears in col. Names present as P. W. Conner.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Carr

(over) Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

P. W. Conner

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & apl., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Skidmore
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Carl
Captain.

(9)

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

C W. Conner

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant Texas,
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Skidmore
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. Cary

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

C. H. Lawson

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Tarrant, Texas.

By whom Capt J. A. Young

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom T. L. Skidmore

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Capt

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. W. Conner

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant Co.
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Stidmon
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Chickamauga, Sept. 19. 63.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Cary

Copyist.

(9th)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

P. W. Conner

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl. 5., 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Captured at Chickamauga Sept. 19. 63.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

T. Cary

Captain

(968)

(Confederate.)

Lt Col Tex.

O. H. Conner
Post Co. C 8th Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Sept 19, 1863.

Where captured Near Chickamauga Ga

By whom captured

When paroled 186 .

To what point forwarded Louisville Ky

Oct. 1, 1863

Remarks: For Exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 478
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Penn.)

(889)

L Murdock
Captain

Confederate Soldier.

Appears on a Register of **Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Chickamauga, Ga

When captured Sept 19, 1863.

Discharged:

Terms

When Oct 2, 1863.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 52

(over)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 Texas

+ W. H. Conner

Pvt Co. E 9 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Oct 1, 1863.

Where captured Chickamauga

When captured Sept 20, 1863.

When discharged Oct 2, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c. Camp Douglas

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page 139

E. J. Sutton

(888)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Camp Douglas, Ill., from Louisville Military Prison, Oct. 2, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 2, 1863.

Where captured

When captured , 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

201; sheet

Oppos

(Confederate)

C | 1 | Texas

C. A. Connel +
Pvt Co. G 9 Regt Tex. Dsf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois, received during Oct., 1863.

Roll dated

First Date, 186 .

Where captured Near Lawrenceburg, Tn

When captured Sept 4, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

[illegible]; sheet 2

(Copy) [illegible]

Copyist

(Confederate) Texas.

C 1 9 +

G. W. Cariner.

Pvt. Co. G. 9th Regt. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during ten days ending Oct. 10, 1863.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1863.

Where captured Near Chickamauga Ga

When captured Sept. 19, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll 25; sheet 2

J. T. Hawley Capt.

(6506)

(Confederate.)

C 7 | Texas.

Peter W. Conner

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Texas Inf

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured Chickamauga Ga

When captured Sept 19, 1863.

When received Oct 4, 1863.

When transferred , 186 .

Remarks: Discharged June 14 1865

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page 122

F. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(830)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged June 14, 1865, in accordance with General Orders No. 109, A. G. O., Washington, June 6, 1865.

Roll dated ....., 186 .

Where captured .....

When captured ....., 1863.

Remarks: .....

Number of roll

198; sheet

(6896)

Copyist.

341

Conner. W. E

Co. G, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Privat

REFERENCE SLIP.

...s filed with

Conner. W. E.

342

Conrad. J. J.

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Privat

REFERENCE SLIP.

[illegible] filed with

Leonrod. J. J.

1

343

Cook. C. W

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50593587	20	
2	6857	21	
3	6213	22	
4	7087	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Ellis Cook

Pvt., { Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom J. A. Leftwich

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 28

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. H. Cook

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(Sig.) W. H. Bozarth

Comdg.

(Confederate.)

Ile | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Ile H. Cook

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(964)

R. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Ala | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. H. Crook †

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 11, 1862.

Place Corinth

Remarks: Died.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. St. Bozarth

Captain.

144

Conrod. H. G.

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50594312	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

H. J. Warnick

Pvt., { Capt. Harvey Wise's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Texas

Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 186 .

Where Richmond Tex

By whom Maj'r W. G. Young

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. I. Jaynes

Copyist.

(656)

Conrod. J. A

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...s filed with

Conrod. John.

X 346

Conrod. J. J.

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50594811	20	
2	4375	21	
3	4462	22	
4	4432	23	
5	4566	24	
6	46521 6582	25	
7	49823410	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. J. Conrod

Pvt. | Capt. Harvey Wise's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 186 .

Where Bonham Tex

By whom Maj W. A Nunley

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 6, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Pvt J. J. Conrad, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted: Dated Dec 4, 1862

When Oct 1st, 1861.

Where Bonham

By whom W. H. Stanley

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom H. Skidmore

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over)

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. J. Council
Cpl, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Dated Jan. 13, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom W. S. Stanley
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom Geo. Dashiell
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Not absent
Remarks: Wounded in battle of Murfreesboro Dec. 31, 1862 Sent to Hospital.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(6422)

(Confederate.)

1 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible] Texas

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Wounded in Battle of Murfreesboro Dec. 31/62 Died of Wounds.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. G. Tempter

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

W. F. Crumb

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Fortham, Texas

By whom Lt. Hunley

Period 12 mths

Last paid:

By whom Quar. Dashiels

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: died at Murfreesboro on the 15th February 1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Q. I. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6. C. Tex.

Corporal.

Pvt. Co. E. 7 Regt. Texas.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured , 186 .

Where captured Stone's River.

By whom captured

When paroled , 186 .

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 70
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(839) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 | Tex

J. J. Conrad

Pvt Co. H. 9 Regt Tex.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners who died within the Federal lines, in the Department of the Cumberland, from December 31, 1862, to March 1, 1863.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Where taken prisoner Stone River

Cause of death Gun shot wound

Date of death Feby 12, 1863.

Place of death Murfreesboro

Remarks:

Hospital roll 3 ; page

Dept. Comb. J Hunt Copyist.

(6276)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

J. J. Coonrad

Pvt. Co. H. 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st Division, P. C. A. T., at the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

not dated, 186 .

Remarks: slightly wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 704.

Tillman

Copyist.

( )

X

Conrod, John

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55059 4299	20
2	4374	21
3	4481	22
4	4431	23
5	4534	24
6	4583	25
7	4626	26
8	4665	27
9	4701	28
10	6770	29
11	1126	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. A. Linnard

Pvt. { Capt. Harvey Wise's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 186 .

Where Bonham Tex

By whom Maj. M. T. Stanley

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(856)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John Counsil

Cpl, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Dated Dec. 26, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Bonham

By whom M. A. Stanley

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom H. Skidmore

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

John Conrad

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Dated Jan. 13, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham, Texas.
By whom W. A. Stanley
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom Geo. Dashiell
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Jno. Lemmond

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:
When ..., 186/.
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom Lt. Kinney
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Caldwell
To what time Dec 1, 186?.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1864, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. C. Carter

(over) Captain.

(Confederate.)

	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Wm Leonard

Cpl, Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham Texas
By whom W. N. Stanley
Period 12 mths

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Skidmore
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed in Wagon yard before the regt left & did not receive the state

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C T Taylor
Copyist.

(5427)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

[illegible] (Colored)

[illegible], Co. N, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Terms, 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where Bonham, Texas.

By whom W. A. Manley

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom T. H. Kidnour

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

John Conrad

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham Texas
By whom W. A. Stanley
Period 12 Mths

Last paid:
By whom Stidmore
To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

R. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(982)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Justin Everett

Capt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 186 .
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom W. R. Stanley
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Mudmore
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. + L. Cameron

Capt., Co. C; 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Name appears on Volunteer Rumes Consent as 2d Lieut. Co. C.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

O. T. Taylor

(968) Copyist

(Confederate.)

Le | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Leonard

2 Corps, Co. 1st, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 6, 186 .

Place Shiloah

Remarks: Wounded severely by Minnie Ball

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(944) Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John Conrod

——, Co. H, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, who returned without arms from the battle field of Shiloh.

List dated ——

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks: ——

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ——

Allsworth Captain.

(982)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | Tenn

John Conrad
Corpl Co H 9 Reg Tenn Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound .....

Nature of wound Seriously

Remarks .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 220½, page 217

M. C. Leonard
Copyist.

1 348

Cooper. J. H

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059 4378	20
2	4405	21
3	4435	22
4	4537	23
5	4612	24
6	5710	25
7	6506	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Coffee

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862
Dated Dec. 24, 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct. 14, 1861.
Where Bonham
By whom M. A. Stanley
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom A. Heidmore
To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

P. D. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Cooper
Pvt., Co. N, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Dated Jan. 13 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom H. A. Stanley
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Geo. Dashiell
To what time Sept 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. I. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Cooper

Cpl, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1st 1861.
Where Harrison Texas
By whom Capt. Maxey
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Lt. H. Hutchins
To what time Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor
Copyist.

(9-23)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. M. Coyle

Lieut, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1st, 189 .

Where Bonham Texas

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 Mths

Last paid:

By whom D. H. Hammond

To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Was sick in Regimental Hospital

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(over) Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 | 9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

J. H. Coffee

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1st, 1861.

Where Bonham, Texas

By whom W A Stanley

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom T H Stadmore

To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died the 6 of May 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Captain.

(9627)

(Confederate.)

Ala. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. W. Cooper

Pvt., Co. K, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186/.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Since Mustered, 186 .

Place

Remarks: Joined by Enlistment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 5th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

R. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(849)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. W. Cooper

; Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Santa Maria.

2/62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(944)

Copeland. C. C.

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	305935 54	20	
2	6217	21	
3	6417	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C. C. Coleman

Cpt., { Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Texas

Co Dec 2 Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Bright Star

By whom A J Leftwich

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

G. G. Copeland

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth Capt.

(9th)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

W. L. Copeland

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Not known, 186 .

Place Friars Texas

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Geo. W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

350

Copeland. H. C.

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50593951	20	
2	3969	21	
3	4024	22	
4	4068	23	
5	4110	24	
6	4153	25	
7	4194	26	
8	4233	27	
9	4271	28	
10	6233	29	
11	6869	30	
12	44168245	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

A. C. Strickland

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Texas. Dec. 1., 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8., 1861.

Where Tarrent

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Cave

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. C. Copeland

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where Tarrant, Texas.

By whom J. A. Moore.

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom J. Hopkins

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 6th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Clay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. C. Copeland

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 7, 186 .

Where Tarrent Texas,

By whom J. A. Moore

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Dashiell

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed making shoes McMinnville

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Law

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

H. C. Copeland
Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Skidmore
To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Mabry's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Carr
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

H. C. Copeland

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Tarrant, Texas,

By whom Capt. J. A. Moore

Period 1 Yr.

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Skidmore

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

H. C. Copeland

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 1, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas.
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Skidmore
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col. Names present as H. C. Copland.

The 9th (also known as the 5th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. Bay
Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

H. C. Cobb[land]

1st Lt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Sarcany, Texas.
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom C. S. Skidmore
To what time Oct. 30, 1863.

Present or absent: Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears on Col. Harris pres[ent] as H. C. Cobb[land].

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Capt

(8227) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

H. C. Copeland

1st, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant Co.
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 1 Y'r Mos.

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Skidmore
To what time Aug. '31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. Camp

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

S. E. Copeland

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl. 5., 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Re-enlisted.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

T. Cary

(902) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 | Texas.

H. C. Copeland

Pvt. Co. G 9 Texas Infty.

Residence Erath Co.,

Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Stragglers, Confederate States Army, commanded by ——, surrendered at ——, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Selma, Ala., June* , 1865.

Roll dated , May* , 1865.

* As it appears on the roll.

Number of men

5

(Signed)

Captain.

Copeland, N. C.

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Geo. Inf.

See ~~personal paper, or papers, for information relative~~ to the above ~~named~~ soldier.

MISSING AT BATTLE OF SHILOH APRIL 1862

See Ch 2 220 1-2

PAGE 219

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.)	Texas.

W. H. Copeland

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded in action at Shiloah & missing since that time.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth
Capt.

(844)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | Tex

W. C. Copeland
Pvt Co F 9 Reg Tex Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing a Report of the Killed, Wounded and Missing of the Second Corps, Army of the Miss., at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

Time and place of wound .....

Nature of wound .....

Remarks Missing

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. 220½, page 219

M. L. Leonard
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Le | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

He. Le. Copeland

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(964) Copyist.

351

Bothran. A. R.

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE SLIP.

...filed with

Bothron. Amron

352

Cothran, H. a

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Cothron. Amron

353

Cothron. Amron

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50593203	21
2	3267	22
3	3315	23
4	3355	24
5	3364	25
6	3432	26
7	3469	27
8	3501	28
9	6197	29
10	6533	30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Amon Culberson

Pri., { Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co., Tex.

Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 26, 1861.

Where Sandusky Creek, Lamar Co., Tex.

By whom Capt James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(856) J. G. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Amron Cothran *

Pvt, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept, 186 .
Where Lamar Co.
By whom James Hill
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time 1st July, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in column of Names Present, as Amron Cothran.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 9 (Young's.) Texas.

Amzee Cotton

Pri., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept, 186 .
Where Lamar Co. Tx.
By whom James Hill
Period 12 m

Last paid:
By whom Capt Sashiel
To what time 1 Sept, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. T. Brown
Captain.

(9)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Private Cotheron.

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 1 Jan 1862.
Where Panola Co., Texas
By whom Capt J. Neill
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashield
To what time 31 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Captain.

(9)

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Pvt ..... Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept, 186 .
Where Harrison Co, Texas
By whom Capt James Hill
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Skidmore
To what time 1st March, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Bryan
Copyist.

(2)

(Confederate.)

9 (Texas) | Texas.

6 | 4

A. M. Cathran

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Lavaca Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Hill

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Lidimore

To what time 31 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 6th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 1, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, and was reorganized May 8, 1862, for the war, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Bracken Capt.

(over)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

N. A. Cothron

Pri., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Lamar Co, Tex

By whom Capt Jas Hill

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Bridmore

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug 24 '63.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(402) J. F. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

* R. A. Cothran

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 28, 1861.

Where Lamar Co. Texas

By whom Capt. James Still

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Sept. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug 24/63.

The 9th (also known as the 9th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(9429)

(Confederate.)

Co. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. Earthron +

Asst., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(940)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

A. H. Cochran

_____, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

_____

Station _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

_____

_____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Jackson, Miss. March 24, 1862.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 9 | Tex

W. Cathriss
Pvt Co E 9 Texas Infantry

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated Bonham
Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned Capt Hopkins
Cav Conty

Date Dec 15, 1863

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Dixon
Copyist.

(C2) 4941

354

Couch. J. L

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Jr 2" Lieut | 2 Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50595876	20
2	5990	21
3	6348	22
4	6664	23
5	7180	24
6	0992	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. L. Couch

Jun. Lt., Co. F, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 186/.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. L. Cowsert

3 Lt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. L. Conner

2 Lt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Sick at Jones Miss. since March 18.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

J. L. Corsan

Se. 2 Lt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Station

Remarks: Left sick at Iuka, Miss. by order Lt. Col. W. E. Beeson,

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

(262) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

La. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. L. Crouch

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick Lost a Discl. March 2/62.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. D. Bozarth

Copyist.

(944)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J L Couch

2 Lt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, _____, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, _____, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, Elected Oct-12, 1861.

Date and cause of vacancy, Resigned Nov 2, 1862

Name of successor J M McLeroy

Remarks: _____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Max y's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: _____

Allbright Asst.

(668)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 8 | Texas.

J. L. Couch

2nd Lt. Co. F. 8th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 8

(886) T. Bay Copyist.

355

Couch. J. L.

Co. F, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5058588	21	
2	3669	22	
3	3714	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

[illegible]

P.t, { Capt. James A. Leftwich's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Jasper Co. Oct Dec 1, 186/.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 186/.

Where Bright Star

By whom Capt Leftwich

Period 2 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. L Couch

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sulphur Springs Texas

By whom J A Leftwich

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom J N Norris

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left at Dukas sick never been heard of since

9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Infantry appears to have been organized about November 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under authority from the Secretary of War, and it was re-mustered May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Remark:

A B Mustain

Captain.

(Confederate)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

J. L. Couch

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1862.
Where Sulphur Springs Tex
By whom Ja. A. Leftwich
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: died in Ala. date not known

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

A. Bernstein
Copyist.

(9TX)

356

Cowan. G. W

Co. I, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50996076	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

G. W. Cowan

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 29, 186 .

Place

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Capt.

9th

2157

Cox. T. J.

Co. D, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059	1715	20
2		1768	21
3		2868	22
4		1934	23
5		1976	24
6		3024	25
7		3066	26
8		3106	27
9		3148	28
10		7117	29
11	4424	7649	30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. L. Cox,

Pvt, { Capt. James H McReynolds' Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co, Tex. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where Dainger fields Tex

By whom Lt Col Beeson.

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 80 Miles.

Remarks: ---

*This company subsequently became Company D, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ---

W. Van Scoter
Copyist.

(225)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

F. F. Cox,

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July and Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Dangerfield Tex,

By whom Capt W. E. Beeson,

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore,

To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott,

Captain.

(9427)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

T. J. Cox,

Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Dated Jany 20. 1863,

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 186 .

Where Daingerfield.

By whom Benson,

Period 12 Mos,

Last paid:

By whom Dashiell,

To what time Sept 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Harwood

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.
(Young's.)

S. J. Cox,

Pvt. C. S., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Janry Feby, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 1861.
Where Dangerfield Texas
By whom Capt Benson
Period 1 Yr.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skinner
To what time Jany 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott, Capt.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. J. Cox,

Pvt, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 1861.
Where Sangerfield Tex.
By whom Capt Wm E Benson.
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore.
To what time Mch 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott
Copyist.

(9427)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. J. Coy.

P. S, Co. S, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 1861.
Where Dangerfield Tex,
By whom Capt W. A. Benson,
Period 12 Months,

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore.
To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Hoar Scott

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. J. Cox

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 1861.
Where Dangerfield Texas
By whom Capt W. E. Benson.
Period 12 months.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore.
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Harrscott
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. J. Cox,

Pvt, Co D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5, 1861.
Where Sangerfield Titus Co Tex.
By whom Capt W E Beeson.
Period 12 Months.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore.
To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Bayless
Capt.

(247)

(Confederate.)

9 (Year's) | Texas.

6

T. J. Cox,

Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Aug, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ----, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period ----, 186 .

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maney's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott, Copyist

(465)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

T. J. Cox

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as teamster 2 M.

Dept July 2/62

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 | Texas.

T. J. Cox

Private, Co. D, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Residence Titus County,

Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, 9 Texas Infantry Regiment, consolidated of Cos. I, F, G, B, E, C and D, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. R. M. Board, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 11,* 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss, May 9,* 1865.

* As it appears on the roll.

Number of roll:

140

(2000)

W. T. King

Copyist.

Cox, T. J.

Pvt.

Co. D. 9 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Subject: Med. honor

General Order Number 131/3

Oct 3 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Craig. James

Co. C, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...ds filed with

Craigg Joseph.

x 359

Craigg. Joseph

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50594251	20	
2	70774	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Joseph Craig

Pvt., { Capt. Wm. H. Young's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Cook near Texas Dec 1, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Richmond

By whom W. H. Young

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Adjutant.

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

X

Jas. Craig

Sgt., Co. 6, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 17, 1862.

Place Ripley, Miss.

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. St. Bozarth Capt.

(844)

360

Grain. Clifton. F

Co. I, 9 (Young's)
F+S Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grim. C. F.

361

Crane. Clifton. F.

Co. I, 9 (Young's)
7th Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Prim. C. F.

361-a

Creig, J.

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | Tex

J. Evans

Pvt Co G 9th Texas Infantry

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated Tonkawa

Dec 1st, 1863.

To whom assigned East Texas

Infantry

Date Oct 1st, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Evans Copyist.

(632) 6941

362

Crenshaw F. L.

Co. E, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 9 3 0 4 4	21	
2	4 4 2 4 7 6 3 4	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E | 2 | Texas.

F. L. Crenshaw

Pvt., Co. Detachmt of, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry,

for Apr. 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Note: "This Detachment was temporarily assigned to duty in Gen'l Ector's Brigade by order of Lieut. Gen'l Polk, Jan. [torn], 1864."

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas.

T. L. Crenshaw

Private, Co. E, 9 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Residence Harrison Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, 9 Texas Infantry Regiment, consolidated of Cos. I, F, G, B, E, C and D, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. R. M. Board, surrendered at Meridian, Miss., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 11,* 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss, May 9,* 1865.

* As it appears on the roll.

Number of roll:

140

(2324)

W. B. King Capt.

Crim. C. 7

Co. I, 9 (Young's) 7+8 Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50594743	21
2	4824	22
3	4887	23
4	4933	24
5	4960	25
6	5040	26
7	5063	27
8	5099	28
9	1257	29
10	7123	30
11	4657 4582	31
12	4586 6256	32
13	76366	33
14	62527	34
15	90767	35
16	4600 1103	36
17	03 1181	37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

C F Crim

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph J. Dickson's Co., Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Lamar Co. Texas Dec. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 186 .

Where McKinney Tex

By whom J J Dickson

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C. F. Crim

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Norris

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed Regt. drummer since May 1, 1862 by order Col Young

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Oglesby

(9427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. F. Crim

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt J J Dickson

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Dashiell

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed as Regt Drummer May 6 1862 or dered Col Young.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J J Dickson

(9)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. F. Crim

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed Regl. drummer May 1/63 order Col. Young

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

C. F. Crim

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. J. J. Dickson

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Mar. 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed regimental drummer order Col. Young May 1. 1862

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. F. Crim

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 9, 186 .
Where McKinney Tex
By whom J. J. Dickeson
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Skidmore
To what time May 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed Regl Prisoners May 1/62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. J. Thomas
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. F. Crim

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt. Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(867) J. D. Thomas Captain.

(Confederate.)

C. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. F. Crim

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex

By whom Capt Dickson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Detailed

drummer May 1/62

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

T. A. Dalton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

6 F Crim

Music, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 6, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Oct 9, 1861.
Where McKinney Tex
By whom J J Dickson
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Thos H Skidmore
To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted Transfd to the Band Mar 20. 1864 from Co D

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Albert Ely
Captain

(808)

(Confederate.)

Co.	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

W. F. Crisson

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

detailed as Musicians May 1/62

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

9(8)

(Confederate.)

6 Tenn. Inf.

Clifton's Brig. Inf.

Cheatham's Div. 9 Regt Tenn. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1864.

Where captured Nashville, Tenn.

When captured Dec. 15. 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. **381**; sheet 7

F. Donaldson
Capt.

(Copy.)

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during the five days ending Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured Dec 15, 1864.

Where from [illegible]

Remarks:

179; sheet 5

(5256)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured , 186 4.

Discharged:

Terms

When , 186 4.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

(Sig.)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received ..... Dec 17, 1864

Where captured ..... Franklin Tenn

Date when captured ..... Dec 15, 1864

Date when discharged ..... Dec 20, 1864

Where sent ..... Fort Delaware

Remarks, charges, &c.: .....

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7; page 152

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1864.

Where captured .....

When captured ....., 186[illegible].

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

520; sheet

(0006)

(Confederate)

C 9 Texas.

Clifton F. Crain +

Musc^n — 9 Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 22, 1864,
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Where captured Nashville

When captured Dec. 15, 1864

Remarks: Crane ×

× Confirmed on roll.

Number of roll:
58; sheet 8

(Over)

(Confederate.)

C | 4 Tex

Clifton T. Brain
Pvt 4 Texas Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged May 18, 1865, pursuant to orders from Commissary General of Prisoners dated May 8, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Where captured Nashville Tenn.

When captured Dec 15, 1864.

Remarks: Collins Co. Texas

Number of roll:

191; sheet 1

E A Boyd

Copyist.

(9005)

Grim Clifton. F

Co. I, 9 (Young's)
7th Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

...ds filed with

Grim. C. F.

364A

Crisenhart, Jas.

Co. B, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | Tex.

Jas. Crisenhart

Sgt. Co. B. 9th Regt. Tex

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,
Macon, Ga.

Disease Nothing

Admitted July 8., 1864.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Transferred July 19., 1864.

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Residence Farmer Co.

Remarks: To C.C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 732, page 96

J. Cary

2nd Copyist.

Sprock. J. S.

Co. a, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sprock. Jere. S.

Brook. C. W.

Co. F, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cook. C. W.

Brook, Jere, S

Co. A, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059 1388	20
2	1341	21
3	1406	22
4	1463	23
5	1516	24
6	1568	25
7	1616	26
8	1664	27
9	1708	28
10	6477	29
11	6789	30
12	6912	31
13	1018	32
14	1056	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also J. Brook, Capt. Maxey's Co. Tex. Lt
Inf'y & Cavalry

(Confederate.)

	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

A. L. Crack

Pvt. { Capt. Eli J. Shelton's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Pirtle Lamar Co Tex Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: When Nov 20, 186 .

Where Paris Tex

By whom Capt E J Shelton

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

E J Shelton

Capt.

(982)

(Confederate.)

E | 9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

Cook

2 Lt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent not Since

Remarks: .....

Signs roll

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

F G Wall

(9)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

E S Brook.

1 Lt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Signs Roll Sept & Oct

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

(over) E C Wall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

J J Brook

1 Lt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Signs with Capt. C.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

G G Wait

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) **Texas.**

[illegible] Brook

Lt, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to Command [illegible] March 1863

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

G. L. West

(9287) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. L. Brook

1 Lt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. G. Wear

Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) Texas.

T. L. Crook

Lt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July - Aug, 1863.

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: on furlo for 25 days since 15 Aug

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

G. W. Hart

Copyist.

(9)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

J. S. Brook

1 Lt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: absent

Remarks: Furlough from Aug 15 for 25 days absent without leave

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

G. D. West

(8429) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. S. Brook

1st Lt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Furlo aug 5 '63 25 days to go to Kingsville Texas by order of Gen Johnston - now in Tex absent without leave

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

G C Wm

(902) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Cong'l.) | Texas.

Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pickat Collier. Sick at Marsh's

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 1, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Copyist.

Rec'd

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. S. Brooks

Qut., Co. A., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det. in Hospital as Nurse Upstairs

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Wm. H. Bizarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

J. D. Coates

2d Lt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J S Brooks

2 Lt, Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala

Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, } ____, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } ____, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } Electis May 8, 1862.

Date and cause of vacancy, } Promoted 1st Lt, 186 .

Name of successor D E Wetzell

Remarks: ____

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ____

(968) 4 Albrook Copyist

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J S Crook

1st Lt., Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, Ector's Brigade, French's Division, Army of Lt. Gen'l Polk. Organized Nov. 4, 1861. Mustered into Confederate service Nov. 26, 1861, for one year.

Roster dated Demopolis Ala Mar 31, 1864.

Date of entry or muster into State service, } ——————, 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } ——————, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } Promoted May 1, 186 .

Date and cause of vacancy, } ——————, 186 .

Name of successor ——————

Remarks: ——————

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: ——————

(C&M) Allbrooks Compiler

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | TEXAS.

J. S. Croaks
2 Lt. Co. A. 9. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Dropped May 16, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 452

T. Cary
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co 9 Texas

Jas S. Crookes
1st Lieut Co A 9 Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Men belonging to the Department of Ala., Miss. and E. La., who are now in the Trans-Miss. Department.

List dated

Not dated , 186 .

By whom detailed

Date of detail , 186 .

With whom

In what capacity

Present whereabouts Henderson Rusk Co Texas

Remarks: Absent without leave

F Rusk

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 9 Texas

J. S. Crooks

1st Lt Co A 9th Regt Texas Infty

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of Ector's Brigade.

Roster dated Camp near Tuscaloosa, Ala

Apr. 28 1864.

Date of commission May 8, 1862.

Remarks: Absent without leave

J. Cook

(1-63) Copyist.

Creek, J. S.

1st Lt.

Co. A, 9 Tex. Vols.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 115/8

May 18 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

J. S. Cranks (Crowks)

~~1st Lieut. Co. A. 9th Tex. Reg.~~
Infty.
Appears on a

ROSTER
of Officers of Ector's Brigade.
Roster dated near Brandon, Miss.,
Oct. 23, 1863.

Date of appointment May 8 ..., 1862.
Date of commission ..., 186 .
Remarks:

Box 54.
No. 9

Clark
Copyist.

Voucher No. 561

Paid the 8 day of Nov 186 2

Lt L L Cook

Co A 9th Texas Cav

From the 1 day of Sept 186 2

To the 1 day of Nov 186 2

Pay $ .....

Forage .....

Amount $ 160 00

Texas

Adjt

9th Texas Cav

Comd

The Confederate States of America,

J. Lieut. J. S. Covert Co. F.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Mos.	Days.	Pay per Month Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself									
2d Lieut, Sept 1st 1862	Sept 1st 1862	Nov 1st 1862	2	00	80	00	160	00	
For year's service									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut Geo Dashiell to the first inst.

day of September 186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. DASHIELL, Paymaster, this 5 day of Nov

the sum of One hundred and Sixty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said

Pay $160,00

Forage

Amount $160,00

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. S. Covert 2d Lieut. Co

Co F 9th Regt Texas Cav

Voucher No. 685

Paid the 30 day of August 1862

J. K. Took

2d Lt

C. S.

From the 13th day of June 1862

To the 1st day of August 1862

Pay $208.00

Forage .....

208.00

J. K. Took

The Confederate States of America.

To ... Lt. T. L. S. Corps ... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Month.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself. Asst. Adjt. Genl.	May 13th 1862	Aug. 1st 1862	2.	18	60	00	208	00	
For ... servants ...									
Forage for ... horses ...									
							208	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ... Capt. W. M. Harrison ... and to the ... 31st ... day of ... June ... 1862.

I, at the above time, acknowledge that I have received of ... Geo. Burkhill ... Paymaster ... C.S.A. ... the sum of ... Two hundred and eight ... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

... 8th ... day of ... August ... 1862.

[Signed Duplicates]

Voucher No. 52

Paid the 12 day of January 186 6

D S Cook

1st Sergt 9th Texas Cav

From the 1 day of Nov 186 2

To the 1 day of January 186 3

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 180.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Lt J. S. Court Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Mos.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself									
Col Jno Gill	Nov 1st 62	Dec 31st 62	2		90	00	180.	00	
For year's service									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Geo Bathill and to the First day of November 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. BASHIELL, Paymaster, this 12 day of January 1863 the sum of One hundred and eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $180,00

Forage

Amount $180,00

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. S. Court Lt Col
Co W 9th Texas

Approved
M A Dillard Lt Col Cavalry

Voucher No. 831

Paid the 13 day of Sept 1862

J. Smith

Capt C. S. C.

From the 1 day of Aug 1862

To the 1 day of Sept 1862

Pay ..... $

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 80 00

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt J. S. Counts Co. L 15th Ga. Vols.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Mos.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For payroll Aug 62	1st day	31st Sept	one		80	00	80	00	
Lieut Co	1862	1862							
For year's service									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually [illegible] service rendered were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally [illegible] the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated [illegible]

Capt Geo Dashiell

first day of August 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. DASHIELL, Paymaster, this 13th day of September 1862 the sum of Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay	$ 80.00
Forage	
Amount	$ 80.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

Lt Jas J. S. Counts
Co "L" 9th Regt Ga Vols

9-Jet

Paid [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Confederate States of America,

To J. S. Crook Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	[illegible] AND DESIGNATION.	[illegible]	Pay per Month.	AMOUNT.	REMARKS.
			Dollars. Cts.	Dollars. Cts.	
[illegible]	[illegible]				

361

Crouch. James.

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't. / 8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5a57967	21
2	4a22	22
3	4a66	23
4	4109	24
5	4158	25
6	4195	26
7	4234	27
8	4288	28
9	5907	29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

James Crouch

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom J. Lopkins
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Carr

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

James Crouch

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 186 .
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom J. A. Moore,
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Bashiell
To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1864, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Cauf

Copyist.

(888)

(Confederate.)

9 (Texas.) | Texas.

6

James Crouch

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Tarrant, Texas.

By whom J. A. Moore

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Skidmore

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Marey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Cary

Copyist.

(9th)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

James Crouch

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & apl., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Skidmore
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: detailed as shoemaker Mar. 7. '63, by order of Genl. Polk.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Cauf

(827) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

James Crouch

Pvt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore,
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Skidmore
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent: absent
Remarks: On detail in Columbus, Ga.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J Bass

Captain.

(6427)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

James Brown

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 7, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Texas,
By whom Capt. C. A. Young
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. Skidmore
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent X

Remarks: Detailed, Columbus, Ga., Shoemaker.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Bard

(562) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

James Crouch

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 1, 1861.
Where Tarrant, Tex.
By whom Capt. J. A. Moore
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom A. H. Kidmore
To what time Feb., 1863.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Detailed Columbus, Ga. Shoemaker.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. E. Cary

Copyist.

(867)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

James Crouch

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 5, 1864,

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 7. '64.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

J. Cary

(Signature)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Jas. Crouch

Asst., Co. I, Maxey's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 186/.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Since Mustered, 186 .

Place

Remarks: Joined by Enlistment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

Crouch, James
Co. A
9th Tex. Inf.

Subject: detailed as shoemaker

Title of record: L. R #187

Dept. Ala. Miss & E La.

Date: Feb 9, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.	9	Tex

Jas. Crouch

Pvt. Co. G. 9th Texas Reg't

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of shoemakers, belonging to the Second Division, Smith's Corps Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville Tenn. Feb. 21, 1863.

Present address Shelbyville Tenn.

Remarks:

Box 50.
No. 31

E. Weeks

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

James Crouch,

Co. G, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

LIST

of men belonging to the Regiment and Battery of Maxey's Brigade, over 35 and under 18 years of age on the 16th of July, 1862.

List dated. near Tupelo, Miss.
June 27, , 1862.

Remarks: Over 35, present

Box 45
No. 12

Besore.

Copyist.

Crouch, James

Pvt.

Co.G.

9th Tex.Regt.

Subject:

Detailed.

Title of record:

S.O.54/2

Dept & Army of Tenn—Bragg

Date:

Mar 1, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

James Crunch,

C., 9 Texas.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty at C S Shoe Shop, Columbus, Ga. during month of ....., 186 .

By whose order employed .....

Nature of service .....

TIME OF SERVICE:

From ....., 186 .

To ....., 186 .

Remarks: Went to the Army since June 1, 65

- 631 -

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

James Crouch

Co. G, 9th Tex.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

2nd qr., 186 4

Date of issue July 31, 186 3

Signature

Det.

Remarks:

Q.M.D. Columbus Ga.

1612

Roll No.

Order

Copyist.

x 369

Bruce Isaac. Jr

Co. K, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5059 5174	20	
2	1.0314	21	
3	6291	22	
4	7091	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Isaac Cruce Jr

Pvt. | Capt. Miles A. Dillard's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk Louisa

Co. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 21 Sept, 1861.

Where Dallas Prairie

By whom Capt Dillard

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 9th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Captain.

(828)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

Isaac Cruce

Pvt, Co K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where Lamar Co Texas

By whom Col Mat Gillett

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent, 186 .

Remarks: Died July the 7 1862 at Corinth Miss of disease

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Entry

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6e | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. Cruise

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(844)

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

Isaac Cruce

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for May, June & July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 3, 1862.

Place Tupelo

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

9869

Bruce. J.

Co. K, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bruce. Isaac. Jr

371

Crutchfield, J. H.

Co. G, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	500936 99	21	
2	62 29	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

OTHER NAMES:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. A. Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Moore's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Texas Co. Tex. Dec. 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 186 .

Where Tarrent

By whom Joseph A. Moore

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Carr

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. H. Crutchfield

Capt., Co. G, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. T. T. Bozarth

Compiler.

(900)

372

Cummings. D.

Co. H., 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50594313	20	
2	6735	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) | Texas.

C. Cummings

Pvt., Capt. Harvey Wise's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: When Oct 14, 186 .

Where Pt. Isabel Tex

By whom Maj. M. C. Stanley

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 21

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor Comdg.

(866)

(Confederate.)

6	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

D. Cummins

Pvt., Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 13, 186 .

Place Inn Camps

Remarks: Died of Fever

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Lt. H. Bozarth

(964) Copyist.

Cummings. James.

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50594815	20	
2	4377	21	
3	4483	22	
4	4433	23	
5	4535	24	
6	4584	25	
7	4628	26	
8	4666	27	
9	4703	28	
10	46527696	29	
11	45710325	30	
12	5731	31	
13	49813349	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

(Cunningham

Pvt., { Capt. Harvey Wise's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Clush Lamar Co Texas Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 186 .

Where Bonham Tex

By whom Maj W. N. Hawley

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: —

C. I. Taylor
Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

James Cummins

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862
Sept & Oct 31st 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham
By whom W. T. Stanley
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom W. Skidmore
To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

R. T. Taylor

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

dated Jan. 13, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 14, 1861.
Where Gonzales Texas
By whom Wm Hanley
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom Geo. Washington
To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Left sick at Murfreesboro, June 4, 1863.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

O. S. Taylor

(887) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(9433) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Texas.
(Young's.)

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1861.
Where Denton Texas
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time Feb 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(9th)

(Confederate.)

C 9 (Young's.) Texas.

James Cummins

Pvt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apl 14, 1861.
Where Henrietta, Texas
By whom W. H. Murphy
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom T. H. Stidmore
To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

C. T. Cooper

(9th) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's.) Texas.

James Cummins

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 1861.
Where Bonham Texas
By whom W. A. Stanley
Period 12 mths

Last paid:
By whom Skidmore
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: [illegible]

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate)

9
(Texas)

Texas.

Jas Burroughs

Appears on Co. L, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 14, 186
Where Bonham Texas
By whom M A Maultsby
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom T H Maddison
To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The sub (also known as the Sib and as Maxey's) Regiment of Infantry appears to have been organized about November 1, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

Chas D Pyles
Captain

(965)

(Confederate.)

C. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. C. Cummings

Cpl, Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1864

made in compliance with G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., dated March 2, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present without leave since Oct 9, 1864

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark: .....

O. G. Taylor

Copyist.

(242)

(Confederate.)

C. S. Army.

J. Cummins.

Pvt. Co. H. 7 Regt. Texas

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured , 186 .

Where captured Stone's River.

By whom captured

When paroled , 186 .

To what point forwarded

Nashville Jan. 21,*

Remarks: Died January 18, 1863.

* do on register.

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 70,
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

C. Ackerman
Captain.

(859)

(Confederate.)

C | 7 | Tex

James Cummins
Pvt. Co. H 9 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured Murfreesboro, Tenn.

When captured Jany 5 -, 1863.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows Rec'd (O. C. G. P.) March 1, 1863.

Number of rolls

12; sheet 2

(Copy)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Ind., delivered at City Point.

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186 .

Remarks: [illegible]

Indorsement shows: "City Point, Va., April 12th, 1862. Received of Lt. Col. C. C. Matson, 71st Ind. Vols. U. S. A., (810) Five Hundred and ten enlisted men, Confederate Prisoners of War—and one dead body—and three women.—W. H. Hatch, Capt. P. A. C. S.

Number of roll:

87 3 sheet 5

(2006) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co | 9 | Tex

J. Cummings

Pvt Co. H. 9th Regt Tex

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners who died within the Federal lines, in the Department of the Cumberland, from December 31, 1862, to March 1, 1863.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Where taken prisoner Stone River

Cause of death Gun shot wound

Date of death Jany 18, 1863.

Place of death Murfreesboro

Remarks:

Hospital roll:

1; page 1

Dept. Cumb.

J. Funk

Copyist.

(6296)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C [illegible] / [illegible] Tex.

J [illegible]

Pvt Co K 1 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Texas General Hospital,

at Quitman, Miss.,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

dated Aug 31 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 14, 186[illegible].

Where Grantham

By whom Capt Stanley

Period 12 mo.

Attached to Hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid

By whom Capt [illegible]

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558) 1177 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co 9 Texas

Jas Cummings
Pvt Co. H 9th Regt Tex.

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Men belonging to the Department of Ala., Miss. and E. La., who are now in the Trans-Miss. Department.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

By whom detailed

Date of detail , 186 .

With whom

In what capacity

Present whereabouts Supposed to be in Texas

Remarks: Absent without leave

J. Hunt
Captain.

[illegible]

374

Cummins. D.

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.
(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cumming, D.

375

Cummins. James.

Co. H, 9 (Young's)
Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cummings. James.

376

Curtis. H. L

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505 9200 6062	12	
2		13	
3		14	
4		15	
5		16	
6		17	
7		18	
8		19	
9		20	
10		21	
11		22	
12		23	
13		24	
14		25	
15		26	
16		27	
17		28	
18		29	
19		30	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

H. L. Curtis

Pri., { Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co., Tex.

Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Sanders Creek, Lamar Co. Texas

By whom Capt James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J Brown

Copyist.

(856)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

H. H. Curtiss

Pvt., Co. E., 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 5, 186 .

Place

Remarks: Died.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

(sig.) H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Curtis. John. Jr.

Co. E, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.

(Maxey's Reg't.
8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50593201	20	
2	3266	21	
3	3313	22	
4	33553	23	
5	42942	24	
6	34228	25	
7	34677	26	
8	34999	27	
9	68455	28	
10	47255 4986	29	
11	45703429	30	
12	69712 5	31	
13	720033	32	
14	717488	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Curtis

Pri., { Capt. James Hill's Company, Maxey's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rusk, Lamar Co. Tex.

Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 26, 1861.

Where Sanders Creek, Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 9th (Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(864)

(Confederate.)

6 | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John Curtis

Pri., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept., 186 .
Where Lamar Co.
By whom James Heidt
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Bridmore
To what time 1st July, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. P. Browns
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

John Curtis

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept, 186 .
Where Lamar Co. Tx
By whom James Hill
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Lashley
To what time 1 Sept, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

(267)

(Confederate.)

C	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

John Curtis

Pri., Co. C, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept, 186 .
Where Lamar Co. Texas
By whom Capt J. Neill
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Lachield
To what time 31 Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. B. Mavis
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's) | Texas.

John Curtis

Pri, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 28 Sept, 186 .
Where Lamar Co, Texas
By whom Capt James Hill
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom Capt Stidmore
To what time 1st March, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. G. Mowrun
Captain.

(9)

(Confederate.)

9 (Young's) | Texas.

6 | Jno. H. Curtis

Pvt, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Lamar Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Hill

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Skidmore

To what time 30 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. Brown Capt.

(over)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Curtis

Pri, Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1861.
Where Lamar Co, Tex
By whom Capt Jas Hill
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt Skidmore
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since July 17/63

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

J. S. Brown
Copyist.

(over)

(Confederate.)

Co. | 9 (Young's.) | Texas.

J. M. Curtiss

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent to Hospital at Orford April 30 by order Genl Beauregard

The 9th (also known as the 8th and 9th Maxey's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

W. H. Bozarth Capt.

(844)

(Confederate.)

6	9 (Young's.)	Texas.

J. N. Curtis

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 28, 1861.

Where Comanche Co. Texas

By whom Capt. James Hill

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Skidmore

To what time Sept. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since July 17/63.

The 9th (also known as the 8th and as Marcy's) Regiment Texas Infantry appears to have been organized about November 4, 1861. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States December 1, 1861, for twelve months, under special authority from the Secretary of War, and it was reorganized May 8, 1862, under the Conscript Act.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C ... Texas

Pvt Co I 4th Texas Cav
Capt E. T. Reg't Texas Inf

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., May 18, 1865.*

Place of residence Pine Bluff Ark
Complexion Dark ; hair Dark
Eyes Grey ; height 5 ft. 9 in.
Remarks: Captured at Jackson Miss 20 July 1863

*Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released at Camp Morton, as per G. O. No 65, May 8, '65.—May 18th, 1865."

Number of roll:

43

M Spencer

Copyist.

(865)

(Confederate.)

C | 9 | Tex.

John M Curtis
Pvt Co E 9 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., who desire to take the Oath of allegiance.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured Deserted Jackson Miss.

When captured July 20, 1863.

Remarks: Enlisted 1 Dec / 61 Lamar Co Texas Wants to take the Oath returns home remain a loyal man

Recommended

*Certificate shows: "Sworn to before me this 10th day of Dec., 1863. MARK A. HOYT, 1st Lieut. I. C."

Number of men 80; sheet 1

(2324) L. E. McLaughlin Captain

(Confederate.)

C 9 Texas

John M Curtis
Pvt Co E 9 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug 7, 1863.

Where captured Jackson Miss

When captured July 20, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Released on oath May 18. 1865

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 365

T. H. Mears
Copyist.

(839)

C. (Confederate.)

Mc 9 Tex

J. M. McCurtis
Pvt. Co. E 9 Regt. Texas

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Aug. 7, 1863.

Where captured Near Jackson, Miss.

When captured July, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 107

(000) R. Williams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Miss. | 9 | Tex.

J. M. Curtis.
Pvt Co E. 9 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Jackson, Miss., in the month of July, 1863, and sent to Snyder's Bluff, Miss., July 30, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn., Vicksburg, Miss., July 31, 1863.

Where captured near Jackson

When captured _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

203; sheet 2

(over)

L. L. Brandon
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

John M. Curtis,

Co. E, 9 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

LIST

of men belonging to the Regiment and Battery of Maxey's Brigade, over 35 and under 18 years of age on the 16th of July, 1862.

List dated. near Rupelo, Miss.

June 27, 186 2.

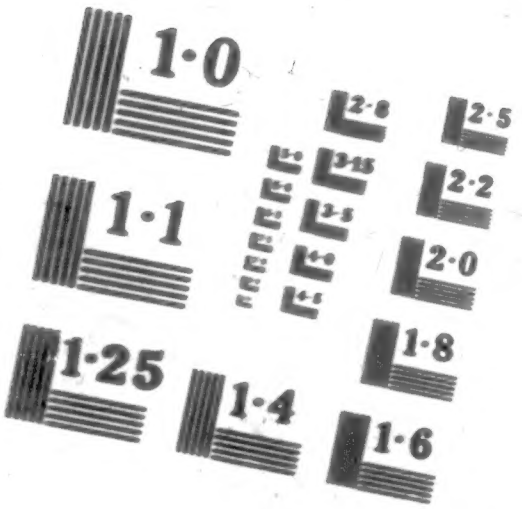
Remarks: Over 35, Present

Box 45
No. 12

Rasors.

Copyist.

MICROCOPY
323
ROLL
332


1·0
1·1
1·25
1·4
1·6
1·8
2·0
2·2
2·5
2·8
3·2
3·5
4·0
4·5
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART